

# ROANOKE PHARMACY CO., INC.

199 ROANOKE AVE.

The REXALL Store

PHONE R 574-1

R. L. Towe, President  
"THE TRIED AND TESTED PLAN FOR HOME BUILDERS"  
**ROANOKE RAPIDS BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION**  
10 W. SECOND ST.  
F. J. Hawley, Sec.-Treas.  
PHONE R-527-1

## Virginia Electric & Power Co.

Carolina Division

"SERVING NORTH EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA"

**LIGHT - HEAT - POWER**

General Office  
ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

PHONE  
Day or Night R-333

## ROANOKE BANK & TRUST CO.

"THE LEADING BANK IN THIS SECTION"

**Capital and Surplus \$88,000.00**

W. L. Manning, President

ROSEMARY BRANCH

1013 Roanoke Ave.

Phone R-364

W. A. Thorne, Cashier

ROANOKE RAPIDS BRANCH

298 Roanoke Ave.

Phone R-391

H. E. Lee, Cashier

**MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

## WILLIAMS MACHINE WORKS and FOUNDRY

**ELECTRIC AND ACETYLENE WELDINGS**

**ALUMINUM AND BRASS CASTINGS**

*"We Repair All Classes of Machinery"*

N. ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-322

**ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO.**  
W. FOURTH ST.  
LUMBER • BUILDING MATERIAL  
PHONE R 450-1

## THOMPSON COAL CO. PHONE R-416-1

COAL • WOOD • FUEL OIL • ICE • FERTILIZERS

The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

This book was presented

by  
Southern Directory Co.  
C971.42  
RG2m  
1938-39

R G E



- COAL STOKERS
- AIR CONDITIONING
- HEATING SYSTEMS
- CIRCULATING OIL HEATERS RANGES

Radios — Venetian Blinds,  
Bendix Automatic Home Laundry

PARKER SALES CO.

1021 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 695-1

COMPLIMENTS

# ROANOKE MILLS Company

*This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building*

PATTERSON

Company

Roanoke Rapids

# ROSEMARY MANUFACTURING CO.

•

*Tablecraft  
and  
Tablevogue  
by  
Rosemary*

•

DAMASK TABLE CLOTHS.  
TABLE TOPS AND NAPKINS  
MATTRESS MATERIALS AND FURNITURE COVERINGS

•

*General Office*  
ROANOKE RAPIDS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Sales Agents*  
ROSEMARY, INC.,      40 WORTH ST.,      NEW YORK CITY

# MILLER'S ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

## CITY DIRECTORY

VOL. I

1938-1939

VOL. I

Containing an Alphabetical Directory of Business Concerns and Private  
Citizens, Occupants of Office Buildings and Other Business Places,  
Including a Complete Street and Avenue Guide, and Much  
Information of a Miscellaneous Character;

And A Complete

### Classified Business Directory

## SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO.

ASHEVILLE, N. C. : : PUBLISHERS

(See General Index, Page 6)

Issued Bi-Annually

# PRICE - - - \$10.00

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

Copyright September, 1938 - - - by Charles W. Miller

NOTE:—This publication has been carefully revised (a new canvass having been made by competent parties), but it is distinctly understood that no responsibility is assumed for any errors or omissions that may have occurred in such revision.  
—PUBLISHERS.

# GENERAL INDEX

|                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Abbreviations .....                   | 101  |
| Alphabetical List of Names .....      | 101  |
| Associations and Clubs .....          | 11   |
| City Government .....                 | 11   |
| Classified Business Directory .....   | 225  |
| Index to Advertisers .....            | 6    |
| Introduction .....                    | 7    |
| Miscellaneous Directory .....         | 9-11 |
| North Carolina State Government ..... | 10   |
| Street Directory .....                | 243  |
| Title Page .....                      | 5    |
| United States Government .....        | 9    |

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

|                                                 |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ashlin & Hutchings.....                         | back cover              |
| Brasington Studio.....                          | back cover              |
| Brickell Motor Co.....                          | backbone                |
| Chockoyotte Dairy.....                          | bottom lines            |
| Citizens Bank & Trust Co.....                   | back cover              |
| Citizens Realty & Insurance Agency.....         | back cover              |
| Colonial Ice Co.....                            | top lines               |
| DeLuxe Cleaners & Laundry.....                  | top lines               |
| Dr. Pepper Bottling Co.....                     | top lines               |
| Economy Auto Store.....                         | bottom lines            |
| Emporia Laundry.....                            | bottom lines            |
| General Amusements, Inc.....                    | top lines               |
| Glad Home Florist, The.....                     | p 12                    |
| Halifax Farmers Supply Co.....                  | top lines               |
| Halifax Waste Materials Co.....                 | inside back cover       |
| Herald Printing Co.....                         | fly Y                   |
| House J D.....                                  | insert                  |
| Land Brothers Jewelers.....                     | fly Y                   |
| Leggett's Department Store.....                 | fly Y                   |
| Nash Motor Co.....                              | top lines               |
| National Loan & Insurance Co.....               | top lines               |
| Newsom Oil Co.....                              | top lines               |
| Norfolk College of Business Administration..... | bottom lines            |
| Parker Sales Co.....                            | p 2                     |
| Patterson Mills Co.....                         | p 3                     |
| Powell's Sam Dairy Farms.....                   | bottom lines            |
| Quality Shop The.....                           | insert                  |
| Roanoke Bank & Trust Co.....                    | front cover             |
| Roanoke Hardware Co.....                        | top lines               |
| Roanoke Mills Co.....                           | p 3                     |
| Roanoke Pharmacy Co.....                        | front cover             |
| Roanoke Rapids Building & Loan Assn.....        | front cover             |
| Roanoke Rapids Lumber Co.....                   | front cover & top lines |
| Rosemary Building & Loan Assn.....              | back cover              |
| Rosemary Cafe.....                              | bottom lines            |
| Rosemary Manufacturing Co.....                  | p 4                     |
| Shell Furniture Co.....                         | back cover              |
| Standard Grocery.....                           | insert                  |
| Starke R I Grocery.....                         | bottom lines            |
| Stone House The.....                            | p 12                    |
| Thompson Coal Co.....                           | front cover             |
| Trego Stone Corp.....                           | insert                  |
| Turner J S & Sons.....                          | p 12                    |
| Vaughan Florist.....                            | top lines               |
| Virginia Electric & Power Co.....               | front cover             |
| Weldon Coca-Cola Bottling Works.....            | top lines               |
| Wheeden L & Co.....                             | back cover              |
| White Motors, Inc.....                          | top lines               |
| Williams Machine Works & Foundry.....           | front cover             |
| Williams W C Funeral Home.....                  | top lines               |
| Wrenn J R.....                                  | top lines               |

2016  
11

# ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

## *Introduction*

Southern Directory Company, publishers of the Roanoke Rapids city directory, takes pleasure in presenting the 1938-39 edition to the general public. The work embodies all available and vital data relating to the civic, commercial, financial, social and industrial interest and activities of the municipality, and the publishers add their assurance that the work is complete in all its parts.

The publishers enjoy the prestige and advantage of a complete organization and thorough system essential in the production of directories and the additional advantage of having the courteous co-operation of citizens in furnishing information. These factors, added to the liberal support of patrons as shown by the advertisements displayed upon the printed page, were vital to the success of the publication.

Confidence in the growth of Roanoke Rapids, in its wealth, industry and population, as well as in the advancement of its municipal and social activities, will be created as sections of this directory are consulted, for truly, the directory is a mirror reflecting Roanoke Rapids to the world.

Your attention is invited to those names appearing in **DISPLAY BLACK TYPE** throughout the directory, as they are the responsible, enterprising, advertising business men who take pride in sustaining the city directory and who have made this publication possible.

### **POPULATION**

The estimated population of Roanoke Rapids is 11,596, based on the number of individuals found by actual canvass at each residence. Territory immediately adjacent, which is part of the city, as far as business and social life are concerned, is included in the directory.

### **FOUR MAJOR DEPARTMENTS**

The several essential departments are arranged in the following order.

**THE MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY**, containing valuable information concerning Local, State and National Governments, Churches, Schools, Colleges, Clubs, etc., included in pages 9 to 12.

**THE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES** of residents, business firms and corporations is included starting on page 101.

**THE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY** follows the Alphabetical List of Names. This department lists the various manufacturing, mercantile and professional interests in alphabetical order under appropriate headings. This feature constitutes an invaluable and indispensable epitome of the business interests of the community.

**THE STREET AND AVENUE GUIDE** follows the Classified Business Directory. In this section the names of the streets and avenues are arranged in alphabetical order; the residences and business houses

(Continued on Page 8)

247789  
247797

# INTRODUCTION (cont'd)

are arranged numerically under the name of each street and avenue, and the names of householders, with the number of occupants, and business concerns are placed opposite the numbers.

## MUNICIPAL PUBLICITY

The directory reflects the achievements and ambitions of the city, depicting in truthful terms what it has to offer as a place of residence, as a business location, as an industrial site and as an educational center. To broadcast this information over the country, the publishers have placed copies of this issue of the directory in Directory Libraries, which are maintained in all the chief cities of the country. Here they are readily available for free public reference and serve as perpetual advertisements of Roanoke Rapids, for business men the country over realize that the city directory represents the community as it really is.

## SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO.

Publishers

15 Rankin Avenue

Asheville, N. C.

---

## POPULATION OF THE STATES OF THE UNITED STATES

|                          |            |                            |           |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1. New York .....        | 12,588,066 | 26. South Carolina .....   | 1,738,765 |
| 2. Pennsylvania .....    | 9,631,350  | 27. West Virginia .....    | 1,729,205 |
| 3. Illinois .....        | 7,630,654  | 28. Maryland .....         | 1,631,526 |
| 4. Ohio .....            | 6,646,697  | 29. Connecticut .....      | 1,606,903 |
| 5. Texas .....           | 5,824,716  | 30. Washington .....       | 1,563,396 |
| 6. California .....      | 5,677,251  | 31. Florida .....          | 1,468,211 |
| 7. Michigan .....        | 4,842,255  | 32. Nebraska .....         | 1,377,963 |
| 8. Massachusetts .....   | 4,249,614  | 33. Colorado .....         | 1,035,791 |
| 9. New Jersey .....      | 4,041,334  | 34. Oregon .....           | 953,786   |
| 10. Missouri .....       | 3,629,367  | 35. Maine .....            | 797,786   |
| 11. Indiana .....        | 3,238,503  | 36. South Dakota .....     | 692,849   |
| 12. North Carolina ..... | 3,170,276  | 37. Rhode Island .....     | 687,497   |
| 13. Wisconsin .....      | 2,939,006  | 38. North Dakota .....     | 680,845   |
| 14. Georgia .....        | 2,908,506  | 39. Montana .....          | 537,606   |
| 15. Alabama .....        | 2,646,248  | 40. Utah .....             | 507,847   |
| 16. Tennessee .....      | 2,616,556  | 41. New Hampshire .....    | 465,293   |
| 17. Kentucky .....       | 2,614,589  | 42. Idaho .....            | 445,032   |
| 18. Minnesota .....      | 2,563,953  | 43. Arizona .....          | 435,573   |
| 19. Iowa .....           | 2,470,939  | 44. New Mexico .....       | 423,317   |
| 20. Virginia .....       | 2,421,581  | 45. Vermont .....          | 359,611   |
| 21. Oklahoma .....       | 2,396,040  | 46. Delaware .....         | 238,380   |
| 22. Louisiana .....      | 2,101,593  | 47. Wyoming .....          | 225,565   |
| 23. Mississippi .....    | 2,009,821  | 48. Nevada .....           | 91,869    |
| 24. Kansas .....         | 1,880,999  | District of Columbia ..... | 486,869   |
| 25. Arkansas .....       | 1,854,482  |                            |           |

# MILLER'S

# ROANOKE RAPIDS

## North Carolina

---

## Miscellaneous Directory

### 1938 - 1939

Containing valuable information concerning Local, State and National Governments, Churches, Schools, Colleges, Clubs, Associations, and much other useful information.

---

### UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, President

John Nance Garner, Vice President

#### The Cabinet

Cordell Hull, Secretary of State

Henry Morgenthau, Secretary of the Treasury

Henry Woodring, Secretary of War

Homer Stille Cummings, Attorney-General

Claude A Swanson, Secretary of the Navy

Harold L Ickes, Secretary of the Interior

Henry Agard Wallace, Secretary of Agriculture

Daniel Calhoun Roper, Secretary of Commerce

Frances Perkins, Secretary of Labor

#### The Supreme Court

Charles Evans Hughes, Chief Justice

Associates—Hugo Black, James Clark McReynolds, Lewis D Brandeis, Pierce Butler, Harlan F Stone, George Sutherland, Owen J Roberts, Stanley Reed

#### Government Officials

Treasurer of the United States—William Alexander Julian

Comptroller of Currency—J F T O'Conner

Director of the Mint—Nellie Taylor Ross  
Register of the Treasury — Edward E Jones

Director of the Bureau of Engraving—Alvin W Hall

Judge Advocate General of the Army—General Douglas McArthur

Quartermaster General of the Army—General J L Dewitt

Surgeon General of the Army—Maj Gen Robert U Patterson

Judge Advocate General of the Navy—Rear Admiral O G Murfin

Quartermaster General of the Navy—Brig Gen Hugh Matthews

Chief of the Weather Bureau—Chas F Marvin

Chief of the Bureau of Animal Ind—John F. Mohler

Chief of the Bureau of Dairy Ind—O E Reed

Chief of the Bureau of Plant Ind—Wm A Taylor

## UNITED STATES LOCAL GOVERNMENT

United States Post Office—644 Roanoke Ave. Postmaster—L. G. Shell

### NORTH CAROLINA GOVERNMENT

Clyde R. Hoey—Governor

Wilkins P Horton—Lieut-Governor

Thad Eure—Secretary of State

George R Pou—Auditor

C M Johnson—Treasurer

Clyde A Ervin—Supt of Public Instruction

#### Supreme Court

W P Stacy—Chief Justice

Associate Justices — Michael Schenck,  
Heriot Clarkson, George W Connor, W A  
Devin, J W Winborne, M V Barnhill

North Carolina Senators—Josiah W Bailey

and Robert R Reynolds

North Carolina Representatives—Lindsay  
W Warren, John H Kerr, Graham A Bar-  
den, Harold D Cooley, A Lon Folger,  
Lewis E Teague, J Bayard Clark, Robt L  
Doughton, Alfred L Bulwinkle and Zebu-  
lon Weaver

#### COUNTY SEATS AND POPULATION

| County     | Pop.   | County Seat   |             |         |                |
|------------|--------|---------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| Alamance   | 41,140 |               | Durham      | 67,196  | Durham         |
| Alexander  | 12,922 | Graham        | Edgecombe   | 47,894  | Tarboro        |
| Alleghany  | 7,186  | Taylorsville  | Forsythe    | 111,681 | Winston-Salem  |
| Anson      | 23,349 | Sparta        | Franklin    | 29,456  | Louisburg      |
| Ashe       | 21,019 | Wadesboro     | Gaston      | 78,093  | Gastonia       |
| Avery      | 11,803 | Jefferson     | Gates       | 10,551  | Gatesville     |
| Beaufort   | 35,026 | Newland       | Graham      | 5,841   | Robbinsville   |
| Bertie     | 25,844 | Washington    | Granville   | 28,723  | Oxford         |
| Bladen     | 23,389 | Windsor       | Greene      | 18,656  | Snow Hill      |
| Brunswick  | 18,818 | Elizabethtown | Guilford    | 133,010 | Greensboro     |
| Buncombe   | 97,937 | Southport     | Halifax     | 53,246  | Halifax        |
| Burke      | 29,410 | Asheville     | Hartnett    | 37,911  | Lillington     |
| Cabarrus   | 44,331 | Morganton     | Haywood     | 27,273  | Waynesville    |
| Caldwell   | 28,416 | Concord       | Henderson   | 23,404  | Hendersonville |
| Camden     | 5,461  | Lenoir        | Hertford    | 17,542  | Winton         |
| Carteret   | 16,900 | Camden        | Hoke        | 14,244  | Raeford        |
| Caswell    | 18,214 | Beaufort      | Hyde        | 8,550   | Swan Quarter   |
| Catawba    | 43,981 | Yanceyville   | Iredell     | 46,693  | Statesville    |
| Chatham    | 24,177 | Newton        | Jackson     | 17,519  | Sylva          |
| Cherokee   | 16,151 | Pittsboro     | Johnson     | 57,621  | Smithfield     |
| Chowan     | 11,282 | Murphy        | Jones       | 10,428  | Trenton        |
| Clay       | 5,434  | Edenton       | Lee         | 16,996  | Sanford        |
| Cleveland  | 51,914 | Hayesville    | Lenoir      | 35,716  | Kinston        |
| Columbus   | 37,720 | Shelby        | Lincoln     | 22,872  | Lincolnton     |
| Craven     | 30,665 | Whiteville    | Macon       | 20,336  | Franklin       |
| Cumberland | 45,219 | New Bern      | Madison     | 13,672  | Marshall       |
| Currituck  | 6,710  | Fayetteville  | Martin      | 20,306  | Williamston    |
| Dare       | 5,202  | Currituck     | McDowell    | 23,400  | Marion         |
| Davidson   | 47,865 | Manteo        | Mecklenburg | 127,971 | Charlotte      |
| Davie      | 14,386 | Lexington     | Mitchell    | 13,962  | Bakersville    |
| Duplin     | 35,103 | Mocksville    | Montgomery  | 16,218  | Troy           |
|            |        | Kenansville   | Moore       | 28,215  | Carthage       |
|            |        |               | Nash        | 57,782  | Nashville      |

| County       | Pop.   | County Seat    |
|--------------|--------|----------------|
| New Hanover  | 43,010 | Wilmington     |
| Northampton  | 27,161 | Jackson        |
| Onslow       | 15,289 | Jacksonville   |
| Orange       | 21,171 | Hillsboro      |
| Pamlico      | 9,299  | Bayboro        |
| Pasquotank   | 19,143 | Elizabeth City |
| Pender       | 15,686 | Burgaw         |
| Perquimans   | 10,663 | Hertford       |
| Person       | 23,039 | Roxboro        |
| Pitt         | 54,466 | Greenville     |
| Polk         | 17,216 | Columbus       |
| Randolph     | 36,259 | Asheboro       |
| Richmond     | 30,016 | Rockingham     |
| Robeson      | 66,512 | Lumberton      |
| Rockingham   | 51,093 | Wentworth      |
| Rowan        | 55,665 | Salisbury      |
| Rutherford   | 40,452 | Rutherfordton  |
| Sampson      | 40,082 | Clinton        |
| Scotland     | 20,174 | Laurinburg     |
| Stanley      | 30,312 | Albemarle      |
| Stokes       | 22,297 | Danbury        |
| Surry        | 39,749 | Dobson         |
| Swain        | 11,568 | Bryson City    |
| Transylvania | 9,589  | Brevard        |
| Tyrell       | 5,164  | Columbia       |
| Union        | 40,949 | Monroe         |
| Vance        | 27,757 | Henderson      |
| Wake         | 94,757 | Raleigh        |
| Warren       | 23,364 | Warrenton      |
| Washington   | 11,603 | Plymouth       |
| Watauga      | 15,165 | Boone          |
| Wayne        | 53,013 | Goldsboro      |
| Wilkes       | 36,162 | Wilkesboro     |
| Wilson       | 44,914 | Wilson         |
| Yadkin       | 18,011 | Yadkinville    |
| Yancey       | 14,486 | Burnsville     |

### ROANOKE RAPIDS CITY GOVERNMENT

Municipal Bldg—632 Roanoke Ave  
 Mayor—Hon Kelly Jenkins  
 Clerk & Treasurer—Miss Ruby Wood  
 Tax Collector—A E Akers  
 Attorney—Kelly Jenkins  
 Chief Fire Dept—J A Lipscomb  
 Chief Police Dept—H E Dobbins  
 Supt of Schools—C W Davis  
 Supt Streets—Paul Etheridge  
 Engineer—H B Christie  
 Building Inspector—Henry Fitts  
 Health Officer—Dr M C Maddrey  
 Commissioners—Geo N Taylor chrmn, M D Collier F C Williams (North Ward), W B Allsbrook, E B Manning, R I Starke (South Ward)

### ROANOKE RAPIDS SANITARY DISTRICT

Supt—J D Shearin  
 Trustees—Dr W E Murphrey chrmn, M H Hedgepeth, R E Cleaton Jr  
 Attorney—J W Crew, Jr

### ASSOCIATIONS AND CLUBS

American Legion—Shaw Post No 38, A M Martin comdr, D P Moore adj; meets 2d Tuesdays at Weldon N C  
 Boy Scouts—810 Jefferson  
 Chockoyotte Golf Club—W H Pruden sec-treas—Weldon Rd  
 Kiwanis Club—Rev L I Stell sec; meets Thursdays 6:30 p m, Jr High Bldg  
 Lions Club—E B Acree sec; meets every other Thursday 6:30 p m, Baptist Church  
 Roanoke Rapids Merchants Assn—Mrs Lillian B Thorne sec; Imperial Theatre Bldg  
 Roanoke Mills Recreation Center—325 Madison  
 Rosemary Mfg Co Recreation Center—1100 Franklin  
 Textile Club—Mrs O C Kemp mgr; 502 Washington  
 Women's Club—Mrs B C Beckwith pres, Mrs A C Snith sec; meets 1st Monday in each month, 711 Jackson

### CEMETERIES

Cedarwood—W 5th Extd (Belmont)

### CHURCHES

#### (White)

All Saints Episcopal—700 Roanoke ave  
 Christian Science Reading Room—930 Roanoke ave  
 Church of God (Holiness)—Burton  
 First Baptist—342 Roanoke ave  
 First Christian—836 Roanoke ave  
 Holiness—739 Vance  
 Presbyterian—440 Roanoke Ave  
 First Methodist—339 Roanoke ave  
 Rosemary Baptist—940 Jackson  
 Rosemary M E (South)—939 Jackson  
 St John (Catholic)—900 Hamilton

#### (Colored)

First Baptist—Webb's Hill  
 Sanctified—Lincoln Hgts  
 Second Baptist—Lincoln Hgts

### HOSPITALS

Roanoke Rapids—705 Roanoke ave

### LIBRARIES

Women's Club Public—711 Jackson

### PARKS

Simmons Field—Charlotte cor 10th

### SCHOOLS

Central—500 Hamilton  
 Clara Hearne—715 Cedar  
 Roanoke Rapids Jr-Senior High — 800 Hamilton  
 Rosemary—1100 Hamilton  
 Vance Street—215 Vance  
 John Armstrong Chaloner (colored)—Hodges Town

# THE GLAD HOME FLORIST

MEMBER TELEGRAPH DELIVERY SERVICE

"When in Need of Flowers - - - Use Ours"

1016 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 566-1; Night R 781-6

# J. S. Turner & Son

WELDON, N. C.

## MILL WORK

## LUMBER, ROUGH and DRESSED

*We Carry a Full Line of*  
BUILDING MATERIAL  
COAL AND WOOD

---

*We Solicit Your Business*

DIAL W-376

# THE STONE HOUSE

*Mrs. G. A. Northington, Proprietor*

*A Home-Like Place to Stop*

*"SPECIAL WEEKLY RATES"*

531 HAMILTON ST.

PHONE R 661-1

# MILLER'S ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. City Directory

VOL. I

(1938-1939)

VOL. I

## ABBREVIATIONS

|         |             |       |            |          |                |
|---------|-------------|-------|------------|----------|----------------|
| acct    | accountant  | formn | foreman    | R        | Road           |
| agt     | agent       | ftrt  | freight    | RD       | Rural Delivery |
| apts    | apartments  | h     | house      | real est | real estate    |
| archt   | architect   | hlpr  | helper     | rep      | representative |
| Assn    | Association | ins   | insurance  | ret      | retail         |
| asst    | assistant   | insp  | inspector  | rpr      | repairer       |
| aud     | auditor     | jwlr  | jeweler    | Ry       | Railroad       |
| av      | avenue      | La    | Lane       | S        | South          |
| bkpr    | bookkeeper  | lab   | laborer    | sch      | school         |
| bldr    | builder     | lbr   | lumber     | SE       | Southeast      |
| blkmth  | blacksmith  | ldry  | laundry    | sec      | secretary      |
| Blvd    | Boulevard   | lndrs | laundress  | slsmn    | salesman       |
| brklyr  | bricklayer  | mach  | machinist  | slwn     | saleswoman     |
| carp    | carpenter   | mgr   | manager    | solr     | solicitor      |
| clk     | clerk       | mkr   | maker      | sten     | stenographer   |
| clnr    | cleaner     | mldr  | moulder    | supt     | superintendent |
| collr   | collector   | mnsgr | messenger  | tel      | telephone      |
| csbr    | cashier     | N     | North      | Ter      | Terrace        |
| Ct      | Court       | NE    | Northeast  | tehr     | teacher        |
| dep     | deputy      | opp   | opposite   | trav     | travelling     |
| dept    | department  | opr   | operator   | treas    | treasurer      |
| drftsmn | draftsman   | phys  | physician  | uphol    | upholsterer    |
| drsmkr  | dressmaker  | pk    | park       | vet      | veterinary     |
| E       | East        | plmbr | plumber    | v-pres   | vice-president |
| electn  | electrician | plstr | plasterer  | W        | West           |
| emp     | employed    | pntr  | painter    | whol     | wholesale      |
| eng     | engineer    | PO    | Postoffice | wid      | widow          |
| enr     | engraver    | pres  | president  | wks      | works          |
| est     | estate      | prntr | printer    | wtchmn   | watchman       |
| exp     | express     | r     | residence  | ydmn     | yardman        |

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

101

## A

A & P Food Stores, gros, A L Gilliam mgr 217 Roanoke av, J C Leath mgr 1035 Roanoke av  
 Abernathy Raymond (Lela), h Weldon Rd  
 Acey Edith Miss, r Ivey (SR)  
 Acey Mary Miss, h Ivey (SR)  
 Acree Brock B (Jennie B), mech Tri-City Mtr Co, h Powell (SR)  
 Acree Ernest (Pearl), clk, h 94 Jackson  
 Acree Eugene B, clk Rosemary Drug Co, r 222 Monroe  
 Acree Juanita Miss, student, r Burton  
 Acree Larry (Effie S), emp Roanoke Mills, h 414 Monroe  
 Acree Lloyd, emp Roanoke Mills, r 422 Monroe  
 Acree Lona Miss, r 223 Jefferson  
 Acree Malissa D (wid Walter), emp Roanoke Mills, h 222 Monroe  
 Acree Ollie C, linemn Va E & P Co, r 222 Monroe  
 Acree P Saml (Maude V), emp Roanoke Mills, h 223 Jefferson  
 Adams Alice J (wid N W), r Clinton  
 Adams Annie (wid W J), r 921 Vance

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

102

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Adams Clarence A (Mabel L), slsmn Standard Furn Exch, h 902 Rapids

Adams Irene Miss, opr Vogue Beauty Shoppe, r 1030½ Roanoke av

Adams Jas F (Nerva F), police, h Carolina av (HT)

Adams Leon, emp Patterson Mills, h 1131½ Henry

Adams Raymond M (Alma), emp Rosemary Mills, h 921 Vance

Adams Thos N (Marie T), bkpr E W Smith, h 1212 Hamilton

Adler Ernest, emp Roanoke Mills, r 635 Jefferson

Akers A Edwin (Esther P), bkpr Patterson Mills, r 425 Jackson

Akers Alonzo E (Ivy P), city tax collr, h 501 Roanoke av

Akers Ann E Miss, student, r 501 Roanoke av

Akers Saml H, student, r 501 Roanoke av

Alcoholic Beverages Control Board Store No 2, A R Matthews mgr,  
226 Roanoke av, Store No 3, W P Vaughan mgr, 1025 Roanoke  
av

Aldridge B Ashley (Florence S), meat mgr A & P Food Stores, r  
1107 Hamilton

Alford Fannie B Miss, tmkpr Patterson Mills, r 813 Jackson

\*Alford Mattie, cook, 738 Roanoke av

Alford Theo J (Allie), supt Roanoke Rapids Hospital, h 700 Monroe

Alford Wm T, h 813 Jackson

All Saints Episcopal Church, Rev C U Harris rector, 700 Roanoke av

Allen Avery A Miss, student, r 722 Jefferson

Allen Claudia Miss, spinner Roanoke Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Allen Della McG (wid A Thos), h 139 Jefferson

Allen Eugene L, gdnr, r 746 Charlotte

Allen Fannie S (wid Richd), r 218 Washington

Allen Geo A, r 204 Madison

Allen Gertrude (wid Walter R), emp Roanoke Mills, h 132 Jefferson

Allen Henry, plmbr Fahey & Daughtry, r RD

Allen Henry D (Eliza P), mgr Economy Auto Store, h Weldon, N C

Allen Irving (Alma), sec hd Roanoke Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Allen Jesse W, student, r 130 Jeffedson

Allen Jos E (Bertha), clk J J Wade & Co, r RD1

Allen Lamar (Ida), emp Roanoke Mills, h 119-A Monroe

Allen Leslie, emp Roanoke Mills, r 45 Madison

Allen Lottie L Miss, sten, r 830 Monroe

Allen Mark A (Helen S), ins agt, h 1226 Hamilton

Allen Mary N (wid Danl P), r 830 Monroe

Allen Narcissa F (wid Walter), r 78 Washington

Allen Osborne F (Claudia R), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 416-B Madi-  
son

Allen Paige, emp Roanoke Mills, r 132 Jefferson

## CHOCKYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

103

Allen Raleigh P (Lillian R), emp Roanoke Mills, r 212 Jefferson  
Allen Robt P (Lillian), agt The Texas Co, r Weldon, N C  
Allen Ruth Miss, bkpr Citizens Bk & Tr Co, r 830 Monroe  
Allen Sadie F Miss, textile wkr, r 722 Jefferson  
Allen T A, slsmn Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r South Hill, Va  
Allen W Dorsie (Lennie W), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 130 Jefferson  
Allen W Troy, emp Roanoke Mills, r 132 Jefferson  
Allen Wilbur F, emp Patterson Mills, r 722 Jefferson  
Allen Wm J (Lucy A), emp Patterson Mills, h 722 Jefferson  
Alligood Bessie M Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 218 Madison  
Alligood Wm J (Adana), r 924 Franklin  
Alligood Ruth K Mrs, sten Rosemary Mfg Co, r 1219 Washington  
Alligood Wm G (Ruth K), designer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 1219 Washington  
Allsbrook Annie J (wid P Edw), r 1020 Madison  
Allsbrook Chester F (Mabel), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1020 Madison  
**ALLSBROOK JULIAN R (Frances B), (Allsbrook & Benton), h 324 Jackson**  
Allsbrook W Bernard (Emma Lou), (Zollicoffer & Allsbrook), h 932 Hamilton  
Allsbrook Wm C (Bennie W), dept store 222 Roanoke av, h 301 Washington  
**ALLSBROOK & BENTON (J R Allsbrook, M S Benton), Lawyers, Kidd Bldg—Tel R-474-1**  
\*Alston Raymond (Susie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Alston Thos, janitor Municipal Bldg, r (rear) 410 Hamilton  
American Legion, Shaw Post No 38, A M Martin comdr, D P Moore (Weldon, N C) adjt, meets 2d Tuesday at Legion Hut, Weldon, N C  
American Shoe Shop (Mrs G L Atkinson), 1004 Roanoke av  
Anderson Elliott O (Allie W), pntr, h 224 Hamilton  
Anderson J Herman (Jessie M), waiter Blue Front Lunch Rm, h 77 Washington  
Anderson Linda M Mrs (Blue Front Lunch Room), r 77 Washington  
Anderton Elizabeth A (wid Jas P), r 121 Jackson  
Anderton Marvin D (Mary L), tmkpr Roanoke Mills, h 121 Jackson  
Andrews Bertha (wid Geo D), r 318 Madison  
Andrews Helen Miss, student, r 754 Charlotte  
Andrews J Lloyd (Mary V), emp Patterson Mills, h 754 Charlotte  
Andrews Josephine Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h Weldon Rd  
Andrews Nellie R Mrs, r 908 Monroe  
Andrews Robt, emp Manchester B & P Co, r 214 Jackson

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

*J. A. James, Mgr.*

PHONE R-365

104

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

- Annette Beauty Salon (Mrs H B Edwards), 17 E 10th  
Ansley Stacy D (Dollie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 905 Henry  
Apple Helen Miss, dir R R Hosp, r same  
Archer J Benj (Louise), emp Roanoke Mills, h 204-A Monroe  
Arena The, 11 W 2d  
Armster Horace (Nellie), emp Patterson Mills, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
Armstrong C Pearl Miss, asst J R Wrenn, r 120 Jackson  
Armstrong Catherine E Miss, r 915 Franklin  
Armstrong Catherine V Miss, r B (Belmont)  
Armstrong Chester V (Genevieve), atndt Auto Ser Sta, h B (Belmont)  
Armstrong Jefferson M (Juanita), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 915 Franklin  
Armstrong Lettie H (wid Benj F), h 120 Jackson  
Armstrong Nora L (wid Dewey A), textile wkr, h 1329 Hamilton  
\*Arrington Edw (Rosa), emp Patterson Mills, h 779 Marshall  
\*Arrington Elmer, emp Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r 779 Marshall  
\*Arrington Sallie, h Webb's Hill  
Arthur Benj F (Irma L), prison guard, h Powell (SR)  
\*Ashe Adolphus (Arina), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Ashe Hugh (Louise), hlpr, h Hodges Town  
\*Ashe John (Susannah), emp Halifax Paper Co, h (rear) 502 Washington  
\*Ashe Sallie, dom, r Hodges Town  
\*Ashe Susannah, cook The Textile Club, r (rear) 502 Washington  
Ashley Lewis (Essie), textile wkr, r 84 Hamilton  
**ASHLIN & HUTCHINGS (B D Ashlin, Philip W Hutchings), Certified Public Accountants, Audits, Accounting Systems and Tax Service, 611-612-613 Depositors National Bank Bldg, Durham, N C—Tel J-6941, (see back cover)**  
Askew Colar H (M Hattie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 1310 Washington  
Askew Ivey C, clk Yellow Front Gro, r 200 Jefferson  
Askew Izetta Miss, r 200 Jefferson  
Askew Jerry D (Margaret E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 222 Jackson  
Askew Leroy (Gertie), mach Patterson Mills, h 753 Charlotte  
Askew Louise Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 935 Jackson  
Askew Margaret Mrs, gro 220 Henry, r 222 Jackson  
Askew Margerie Mrs, r 900 Henry  
Askew R Jas (Martha J), carp, h 200 Jefferson  
Askew Sadie Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 207 Madison  
Atkins Geo (Mary), emp Patterson Mills, h 769 Marshall  
Atkinson Fred (Grace L), mgr American Shoe Shop, h 1004 Roanoke av  
Atkinson Grace L Mrs (American Shoe Shop), r 1004 Roanoke  
Atkinson Wm P (Lottie D), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 120 Washington  
Atwood Geo, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1217 Washington  
\*Austin Edw (Ella), (Lowe & Austin), r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Austin Garland (Lathenous), lab, h Webb's Hill  
\*Austin Gladys, lndrs, h Webb's Hill

# J. R. WRENN FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

105

Auto Service Station (W J Bartley), 1348 Roanoke av  
Auto Supply Co (A A Zucker), 934 Roanoke av  
\*Avens John (Maggie), lab city, h 315 Williams  
\*Avent Jas, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Avent Russell (Robenia), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Avery Bertie, h Lincoln Hgts  
Avery Furman P (Obbie N), emp Roanoke Mills, h 227 Jefferson  
\*Avery Herman (Cora), lab, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Avery Jack (Drusilla), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Avery Paul (Irene), lab, r Lincoln Hgts  
Aycock Claude K (Virginia), textile wkr, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Aycock Edw K, emp Roanoke Mills, r Daniel (SR)  
Aycock Martha (wid Jas), h 209 Monroe  
Aycock Metha (wid E K), r Daniel (SR)  
Aycock Paul, emp Roanoke Mills, r 209 Monroe  
Aycock Wm H (Cornelia), emp Patterson Mills, r Daniel (SR)  
Aycock Woodrow W A (Mary C), emp Roanoke Mills, r 709 Franklin

## B

Babb Jas W (Sarah M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 112 A Monroe  
Babb Jeff E (Mary), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1014 Vance  
Babb L Morgan (Marie S), emp Roanoke Mills, h 414 Monroe  
Babb Martha (wid John A), h 305 Henry  
Babb Roy D (Annie W), emp Roanoke Mills, r 305 Henry  
Babb Walter W, emp Roanoke Mills, r 305 Henry  
Babb Willie V Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 305 Henry  
Babcock Virginia B Mrs, h 712 Roanoke av  
Baggett Alton S (Selma), inspr Rosemary Mills, h 1200 Washington  
Baggett H Grady (Elvira), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1018 Rapids  
Baggett Henry A (Sallie), emp Patterson Mills, r 744-A Charlotte  
Baggett Ira A (Neva), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1221 Jefferson  
Baggett Susanne (wid Sol), r 1200 Washington  
Baggett Virginia A (wid Benj), r 1008 Vance  
Bagley Elizabeth Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 904 Monroe  
Bailey Clarence W (Bessie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 902 Henry  
Bailey Lizzie (wid J D), boarding 1023 Henry, h same  
Bailey Paul (Alice), emp Roanoke Mills, r 1023 Henry  
Bailey Sadie O (Corrie), emp Patterson Mills, h 752-B Charlotte  
\*Bailey Wm H (Vivian), slsmn Colonial Ice Co, h Hodges Town  
Baird A Lucille Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Bolling Rd  
Baird B Franklin (Myrtle), emp Roanoke Mills, h Bolling Rd  
Baird E Lavendale (Margaret), emp Rosemary Mills, h 931 Vance  
Baird Edw L (Elizabeth), carp, h Walnut (B)  
Baird Evelyn I Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Bolling Rd  
Baird Hattie J (wid Chas E), h 122 Hamilton  
Baird Jas W (Florrie), (Baird's Barber Shop), h RD1  
Baird Jesse R (Mattie W), clk A B C Store No 2, r RD1  
Baird John (Pauline), emp Roanoke Mills, h 108-A Monroe  
Baird Louise Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1032½ Roanoke av

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

*"A Safe Place To Trade"*

PHONE R 450-1

---

106

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

Baird Reginald D (Eunice O), hlpr Halifax Paper Co, h 122 Hamilton

Baird Richd S (Odie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Bolling Rd

Baird Thos E, r Walnut (B)

Baird's Barber Shop) (J W Baird), 229 Roanoke av

Baker Jas, r Burton

Baker Lottie M Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 657 Williams

Baker Miles E (Martha), emp Patterson Mills, h 724-B Jefferson

Bakery Cafe (D W Etheridge), 921 Roanoke av

Ballard Edgar L (Mary W), hlpr, h 214 Hamilton

Ballard Herbert W (Lurlean), emp Patterson Mills, h 759-A Charlotte

Balmer David L (Mary E), slsmn Rawls Furn Co, h 321 Jackson

Balmer Mildred E Miss, student, r 321 Jackson

Balmer Robt L (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 219-B Monroe

\*Banks Jesse (Annie B), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Banks Jesse (Pinkie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Banty Jesse C (Lottie G), emp Rosemary Millls, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Barber J Arthur (Rena), slsmn, h Weldon Rd (HT)

Barfield Marcus D (Nellie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Rapids

Barfield Morris C, chiropractor 929 Roanoke av, r Emporia, Va

Bargain Store The (Miss Shafia Hatem), women's wear, 1030 Roanoke av

Barker Arthur F (Rowena), sec hd Patterson Mills, h 783 Williams

Barker Elmer (Florence), emp Patterson Mills, r 207 Henry

Barkley Wm C, opr Va E & P Co, r Belmont

Barlow J Houston (Lucy), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

Barlow Wm (Catherine), h Carolina av (HT)

\*Barner Wm (Pattie), emp Patterson Mills, h 787 Marshall

Barnes Burrell W (Emma), foremn, r 300 Washington

Barnes Carl, textile wkr, r 288½ Roanoke av

Barnes Carroll L (Alma), atndt Murray's Sinclair Ser Sta, r 659 Williams

Barnes Cecil J (Daisy C), textile wkr, h Bolling Rd

Barnes Chios T, emp Rosemary Mattress Co, r 306 Jackson

Barnes Clifton (Ollie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r Astrid (SR)

Barnes David A (Minnie E), barber City Barber Shop, h 1235 Hamilton

Barnes Elbert (Naomi H), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1018 Madison

Barnes Jacob (Rosa Lee), emp Roanoke Mills, h 317 Henry

Barnes John E, U S N, r 17 E 2d

Barnes Llewellyn Miss, r 1235 Hamilton

---

# ROSEMARY CAFE

*"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"*

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

107

Barnes Meta Mrs, h 17 E 2d

Barnes Robt, emp Patterson Mills, r 319 Monroe

Barnes Russell J (Annie B), emp Rosemary Mills, h 913 Vance

Barnes Saml D (Lottie S), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1224 Roanoke av

Barnes Verbena M (wid Henry T), h 300 Washington

Barnes Wilbur H (Margaret), inspr Rosemary Mills, h 906 Rapids

Barnes Willard L (Lillie M), emp Patterson Mills, r 1015 Vance

\*Barnes Wm (Rachel), porter R R Hosp, h Hodges Town

Barnes Wm T (Virginia B), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)

Barnett Benj, pntr, r Birdsong av (SR)

Barnett Benj D, pntr, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Barnett Benj J (Mary R), pntr, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Barnett Carl, r Birdsong av (SR)

Barnett Dorothy R Mrs, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Barnett Jas (Martha), r 903 Henry

Barnett John W, pntr, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Barnett Lynn H, emp Rosemary Mills, h 903 Henry

Barnett West (Eva), pntr, h Birdsong av (SR)

Barnett Wm, pntr, r Birdsong av (SR)

Barnette Saml J (Mary C), carp, h 907 Hamilton

Barrett Elizabeth Mrs, cash Leggett's, r 731 Madison

Barrett Junius (Elizabeth), slsmn Leggett's, r 731 Madison

Barrett Myrtle E Miss, r Halifax Rd (SR)

Barrett Ralph B (Nannie H), clk R R Lbr Co, r 404 Washington

Barrett Raymond M (Bernice), clk Patterson Mills, h Halifax Rd (SR)

Barrett W Edw (Vallie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 423-A Madison

Barrow Andrew J (Addie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 918 Cedar

Barrow David C (Ruth B), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton

Barrow Edw A (Superior), emp Patterson Mills, r 718 Washington

Barrow Garland, emp Patterson Mills, r Burton

Barrow Geo (Minna), h 718 Washington

Barrow L C Jr, slsmn E W Smith, r Jackson, N C

Barrow Robt, r 1032½ Roanoke av

Barrow Virgie Miss, r 401 Charlotte

Bartholemew Katie (wid Grady), r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Bartley Wm J (Venia), (Auto Ser Sta), h 1325 Hamilton

Bass Lester L, emp Patterson Mills, r 644 Williams

Bates Jos (Daisy), emp Roanoke Mills, h 288½ Roanoke av

Batterson Reginald N (Margaret), paper wkr, h 1205 Jefferson

Batton Arlene Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 911 Monroe

Batton Bertha Miss, r 911 Monroe

Batton Geo D (Nora O), ins agt, h 821 Jackson

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

*"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"*

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

108

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Batton Henry T, r 609 Washington

Batton Jas B (Willie), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co No 2, h 911 Monroe

Batton Jas B Jr (Ola R), (Batton & Trippe), r 911 Monroe

Batton Nora O Mrs, asst cash Citizens Bk & Tr Co, r 821 Jackson

Batton Wm S Jr (Julia B), acct Va E & P Co, h 420 Washington

Batton & Trippe (J B Batton Jr, W L Trippe), gros, 129 W 10th

Batts Alger, r 710 Franklin

Batts Jerry D (Ida V), gro 731 Franklin, h 710 same

Batts Lois M Miss, r 710 Franklin

Baugham Gilbert, student, r 1023 Henry

Baugham Walter (Ruby), textile wkr, h 923 Vance

Baum Jas, r 1217 Washington

Beal Henry A (Ruby J), emp Patterson Mills, h 608-B Washington

Beal Roy H (Cornelia), emp Patterson Mills, h 733 Jefferson

Beale Carrol, emp Roanoke Mills, r 426 Monroe

Beale Lawrence T, doormn Peoples Theatre, r 220 Madison

Beale Leroy (Clarice), emp Roanoke Mills, h 426 Monroe

Beale Lincoln (Bettie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Daniel (SR)

Beale Robt, r 116-B Monroe

Beale Stanley (Daisy), pntr, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Beale W Thos (Rosa B), mach Roanoke Mills, h 220 Madison

Beale Walter, student, r 220 Madison

Beard Geo (Syretha), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 117 Jackson

Beasley Garvey, r Argus (SR)

Beasley Jas, sta atndt, r Argus (SR)

Beckman Jos V (Geneva J), clnr Tickel Dry Clnrs, h Horner Town

Beckwith Robt P (Blanche C), pres Rosemary Drug Co and phys  
705 Roanoke av, h 906 Monroe

Beckwith Robt P Jr, student, r 906 Monroe

Beckwith Winifred Miss, tchr High Sch, r 906 Monroe

Bell Bessie Miss, student, r 87 Jackson

Bell Earl P (Alice), asst mgr Ben Franklin Stores, h 424 Hamilton

Bell Herbert, wtchmn Roanoke Mills, h 87 Jackson

Bell Herbert H, slsmn Economy Auto Stores, r 228 Jackson

Bell Jack P, clk G H Ranhorn, r 304 Hamilton

\*Bell John H (Minnie), emp Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts

Bell Julian L (Maurine J), slsmn F M Coburn, h 228 Jackson

Bell Ruth Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 138 Washington

Bell Wm, student, r 87 Jackson

\*Bellfield Nicholas (Mary), hlpr Roanoke Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Bellfield Ora, dom, h Lincoln Hgts

Ben Franklin Stores, W H Proctor mgr, dept store, 923 Roanoke av

\*Benfield Millard (Olivia), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts

Bennett Chas, clk Griffin Drug Co, r E 10th Extd

Bennett Chas A, student, r 1000 Marshall

Bennett D E (Ophelia J), designer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 403 Jackson

Bennett Edith Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 637 Jefferson

Bennett Floride Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 637 Jefferson

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

*Distributors of*

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

109

Bennett Gordon D, student, r 1000 Marshall

Bennett Herbert J (Grace W), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 221 Jackson

Bennett Jesse I (Flossie P), weaver Patterson Mills, r 637 Jefferson

Bennett John E, seaman, r 1000 Marshall

Bennett Milton E (Bessie), carp, h 1000 Marshall

Bennett Milton O, student, r 1000 Marshall

Bennett Robt B (Mamie P), emp Patterson Mills, h 637 Jefferson

Benson Robt L (Ximena), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h 747-A Charlotte

Bentley Kent, piano instr High Sch, r 317 Hamilton

**BENTON M SCOTT (Katherine H), (Allsbrook & Benton), h Patterson Apts**

Benton V Lewis (Ethel), atndt Murray's Sinclair Ser Sta, r Powell (SR)

Berkstresser Gordon A (Elsie P), designer Rosemary Inc, h 328 Hamilton

Berry Bennett R (Bessie), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 1015½ Roanoke av

Best Wilbur J (Mertice), clk Tucker Fayed, r 1309 Hamilton

Biggs Bailey E (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 288½ Roanoke av

Bill's Place (W E Haislip), lunches, 143 Roanoke av

Birdsong Chas E (Rosa Lee), emp Rosemary Mills, h Birdsong av (SR)

Birdsong Chas L (Donnie R), farmer, h Birdsong av (SR)

Birdsong Clarence R, clk C B Wrenn, r Birdsong av (SR)

Birdsong Jas M (Virginia B), mech Nash Mtr Co, h Clinton (SR)

Birdsong Jesse M, textile wkr, r 40 Madison

\*Birdsong John A, emp Tri-City Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C

Birdsong Maggie L Miss, textile wkr, r Birdsong av (SR)

Birdsong Millard (Virginia), auto mech, h Clinton

Birdsong Russell, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014 Franklin

Birdsong Saml, emp Patterson Mills, r Weldon Rd

Blanchard J Arthur (Virginia C), mech Roanoke Mills, h 115 Jackson

Blanchard Jas (Vertie W), weaver Roanoke Mills, r 92 Madison

Black Hector M (Ollie F), emp Roanoke Mills, h 116 Madison

Black Martha (wid Wm), r 763 Williams

Black Mary Miss, textile wkr, r 763 Williams

\*Blackwell John (Donnie), lab state hwy, h Daniel (SR)

\*Blackwell Leonard, lab, r Daniel (SR)

Blanton Ernest (Mamie W), textile wkr, h 607-B Washington

Bloom Bros (Harold Bloom), clo, 1006 Roanoke av

Bloom Harold (Ray K), (Bloom Bros), h 1000 Hamilton

Blount Alma K Miss, tchr Junior High Sch, r 420 Washington

Blount Virginia H Miss, home demonstrator Va E & P Co, r 420 Washington

Blow Clifton (Burla E), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1122 Roanoke av



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.



Sales — BUICK — PONTIAC — Service

PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

110

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Blow Eugene T (Fannie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Franklin  
Blowe Thelma L Miss, r 926 Vance

Blue Clayborn, emp Roanoke Mills, r 205 Madison

Blue Front Lunch Room (Mrs L M Anderson), 286 Roanoke av

\*Blue Helena, h Hodges Town

Blue Obie J (Emma), emp Roanoke Mills, h 205 Madison

Blue Vernon, textile wkr, r 205 Madison

Blythe Benj F (Ruth L), farmer, h 604-A Washington

Blythe Edith N Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 604-A Washington

Blythe Letha R Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 604-A Washington

Blythe Roy, emp Patterson Mills, r 611-A Washington

Bolton Rufus L (Troy L), emp Patterson Mills, h 611-B Washington

Bond Harry P (Annie M), emp Manchester B & P Co, h 101 Hamilton

Bone Lindsay A, agt Home Security Life Ins Co, r 400 Roanoke av

Bone Otha W, agt Home Security Life Ins Co, r 400 Roanoke av

\*Boone Alice, lndrs, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Boone Bettie, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Boone Grant (Celia), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Boone Robt, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Borders Robt, hlpr White's Ser Sta, r (rear) 609 Hamilton

Borrell Andrew B (Pauline), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1019 Cedar

Borrell Arthur L (Neta B), plmbr Rosemary Mills, h 1023 Vance

Borrell Augustus L, r 1023 Vance

Borrell Pattie M Miss, r 1019 Cedar

Boswood S Aldine Miss, sten Natl Loan & Ins Co, r 301 Washington

Bounds Gertrude W Mrs, slswn Ladies Specialty Shop, r 507 Hamilton

Bounds Richd P (Geraldine W), wldr, r 117 Hamilton

Bounds Sidney J (Gertrude W), bkpr Williams Mach Wks, h 507 Hamilton

Bowden E P, pattern mkr Williams Mech Wks, r 97 Madison

Bowen Eli (Mary), pntr, h Weldon Rd (HT)

Bowers Carrie (wid Wm), r Daniel (SR)

Bowers Walter C (Lela W), emp Patterson Mills, h 1401 Hamilton

Bowman Earl B (Sybil G), (Yellow Front Grocery), h 226 Jackson

\*Bowser Alex (Geneva), emp Patterson Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Bowser Garfield (Mary), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town

\*Bowser Jupiter D (Annie), lab, h Shell's Line (SR)

Roy Scouts Hut, 810 Jefferson

Boyce Julian P, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 306 Jackson

\*Boyd Ada, dom, r Webb's Hill

Boyd Aldridge M (Anne), chemist Rosemary Mfg Co, h 903 Monroe

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

DRINK  IN BOTTLES  
Weldon Bottling Works  
PHONE W-394

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

111

- Boyd Clifton L, ball player, r 1035 Vance  
Boyd Costello (Julia), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1020 Franklin  
Boyd Dennis C (Dorothy S), foremn Williams Mach Wks, h 76 Washington  
Boyd Dennis C Jr, student, r 76 Washington  
Boyd Gregory M (Blannie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1035 Vance  
Boyd Jas B (Gertrude G), mech Rosemary Mills, h 1021 Jackson  
\*Boyd Lucille, cook, r Webb's Hill  
Boyd Olga M Miss, mgr Lady Fair Beauty Shoppe, r 1213 Washington  
Boyd Ottis S (Flossie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1036 Cedar  
\*Boyd Reuben (Elizabeth), hlpr Roanoke Mills, r Weldon, N C  
\*Boyd Spottswood (Lucy), h Webb's Hill  
\*Boyd Roosevelt (Josie), emp Herald Prtg Co, h (rear) 900 Hamilton  
\*Boyd Thos, orderly R R Hosp, r Webb's Hill  
Boyd Wm A (Minnie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1213 Washington  
Boykin Alton, r 1011 Hamilton  
Boykin Louis F (Daisy F), waiter Ray's Barbecue, h 1301 Washington  
Brake Bettie E Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Daniel (SR)  
Brake Cora (wid W F), h Daniel (SR)  
Brake St Clair (Cleo), emp Patterson Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
Brake Virginia D Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Daniel (SR)  
\*Branch Annie, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Branch Anthony, cook H W Sadler, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
\*Branch John, r 313 Jefferson  
Branch John W (Hattie W), mech Patterson Mills, h 604-B Washington  
\*Branch Major (Laura), farmer, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Branch Major Jr, confr Lincoln Hgts, r same  
Branch Wm, r 313 Jefferson  
Branch Wm, ballplayer, r 611 Hamilton  
\*Branch Winfield, gro Lincoln Hgts, h same  
Brank John W (Frances C), emp Patterson Mills, h 636 Jefferson  
Brantley Jack H (Frances B), emp Patterson Mills, h 124 Jefferson  
Brantley John D, r B (Belmont)  
Brantley John J, pharm Roanoke Pharmacy Co, r 128 Hamilton  
Brantley John W (Ozie H), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 302-A Madison  
Brantley Matthew E (Hattie), emp Roanoke Mills, r 125 Hamilton  
Brantley Rufus R (Claudia D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 215 Hamilton  
Brantley Turner E (Annie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 224 Madison  
Brantley Wm J (Rosa E), emp Halifax Paper Co, h B (Belmont)

# R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

112

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

**BRASINGTON CARL L (Mary), (Brasington Studio), h 1006 $\frac{1}{2}$  Roanoke Av**

**BRASINGTON STUDIO (C L Brasington), Photographers, Commercial, Portraits, Kodak Developing and Finishing, 1006 $\frac{1}{2}$  Roanoke Av, (see back cover)**

Braswell Aaron D, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1007 Jackson

Braswell Abner C (Ruby D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 206 Madison

Braswell Estelle Miss, r 1007 Jackson

Braswell I Kermit (Louise), gro Ivey (SR), h same

Braswell Jesse E (Ruby L), textile wkr, h Birdsong av (SR)

Braswell Lucille Miss, student, r 211 Henry

Braswell Mamie Mrs, gro 303 $\frac{1}{2}$  Madison, r 211 Henry

Braswell Maybelle Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1007 Jackson

Braswell Neatom L (Annie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1007 Jackson

Braswell Robt T (Mamie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 211 Henry

Bray Cleophus (Mary G), brklyr, h 224 Jackson

Bray Richd O (N Alice), clk Est J W Taylor, h 110 Madison

Braziel Mary Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 760-B Charlotte

Brett Hazel V Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Oak (SR)

Brett Olelia (wid Edw), h Oak (SR)

Brett Olelia Miss, r Oak (SR)

Brewer Grady T (Martha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 914 Cedar

\*Brewer Jas (Mary), paper wkr, h (rear) 826 Jackson

Brewer Mary A (wid J T), r 907 Vance

Brewer Robt (Louise A), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton

Brewer Zola T (Emma), emp Roanoke Mills, h 219 Madison

Brickell Mary A Miss, r 1301 Hamilton

**BRICKELL MOSES E (Alma V), (Brickell Motor Co), h 1301 Hamilton—Tel R-584-1**

**BRICKELL MOTOR CO (M E Brickell), Welding, Brazing, Special Machine Work, General Automobile Repairing, Exide Batteries and Auto Accessories, 1302 Roanoke Av—Tel R-414-1, (see backbone)**

Brickell Sallie (wid Chas B), h 1301 Hamilton

Bridgers Curthman C (Deula L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 20 Roanoke av

Bridges Ernest E (Emma D), h 913 Jackson

Bridges Jas M (Mary R), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 52 Madison

Bridges Mabel D Miss, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 52 Madison

Bridges Mary F Miss, student, r 52 Madison

Bridges Mary H Mrs, r 208 Madison

Bridgett Craig (Bertha E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 42 Jackson

Bridgman E Ellis (Fannie B), hauling, h 1316 Hamilton

Bridgman E Ellis Jr, driver, r 1316 Hamilton

Bridgman Irene B Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1316 Hamilton

Bridgman Nellie G Miss, r 1316 Hamilton

Briggs Aydlette W (Theodora B), emp Patterson Mills, h 640 Jefferson

Briggs C Marie Miss, r 640 Jefferson

Briggs Chas S, clk Rosemary Billiard Parlor, r 730 Jefferson

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

113

Bright Cecil (Fannie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 207-A Monroe  
 Bright Fred A (Fannie E), emp Roanoke Mills, h Maple (B)  
 Bright Sudie L (wid Jas L), h 102 Madison  
 Bright Sudie L Miss, clk, r 102 Madison  
 Bright Wm J (Louise J), carp, h 204 Hamilton  
 Brigman A Jackson (Ila G), police, h 306 Jackson  
 Brigman Arthur J (Elma), collr David's, h 309 Monroe  
 Brigman Clyde F (Eliza), emp Roanoke Mills, h 813 Jackson  
 Brigman Geo W (Emma), h 324 Monroe  
 Brigman John C C (Annie M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 232 Jefferson  
 Briley Jas A (Julia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1101½ Roanoke av  
 Brindell Vernon H (Ima), prod mgr A & P Food Stores, r 922 Hamilton

\*Brinkley Maude, Indrs, h Webb's Hill

Bristow Andrew J (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 111 Monroe  
 Bristow Julian R, emp Roanoke Mills, r 111 Monroe  
 Bristow Sarah A Miss, r 111 Monroe  
 Britt Benj F (Nannie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 309 Madison  
 Britt Horace (Doris E), emp Roanoke Mills, r 61 Madison  
 Britton Jas W (Annie B), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1020 Jackson  
 Britton Owen R, mech Rosemary Mills, r 1020 Jackson  
 Britton Robt L (Minnie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1002 Madison  
 Britton Rufus (Gertrude), emp Roanoke Mills, h 220-A Monroe  
 Britton Sidney M, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1020 Jackson  
 Britton Vernon E (Joe A), mech Rosemary Mills, r B (Belmont)  
 Britton Wm H (Octavia), emp Patterson Mills, h 644 Williams  
 Brockwell Danl P (Madeline), inspr Rosemary Mills, h 1028 Vance  
 Brooks Jesse G (Ella M), inspr Rosemary Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Brooks John P (Alice E), emp Roanoke Mills, r 44 Madison

Brooks Pearl Miss, textile wkr, r Roanoke av (SR)

Broun Matthew S (Fannie U), phys 606 Roanoke av, h same

Browder Herbert M, mech Tri-City Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C

Brown Alfred J (Bessie L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 49 Jackson

Brown Arnice V Miss, r 520 Jackson

Brown Benj (Virgie), sawyer, h Roanoke av Extd

Brown Benj F (Christianana), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1015 Cedar

\*Brown Brutus (Gladys), lab, h Hodges Town

Brown Calvin H, clk J C Wells Gro, r 214 Jackson

Brown Chas C (Mary), h Weldon Rd

Brown Claude W (Lois), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h 712-A Washington

Brown Corn (Mattie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1022 Cedar

Brown E Fleetwood (Martha S), emp Manchester B & P Co, h W 5th Extd

Brown Edna B Mrs, slswn Greenberg's, r 323 Jackson

Brown Elizabeth J Mrs, sten Patterson Mills, r 417 Jefferson

Brown Emma L Miss, r 49 Jackson

Brown Evelyn F Miss, asst sec-treas Rosemary Bldg & Loan Assn, sec-treas Citizens Realty & Ins Agcy, r Bolling Rd

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

114

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Brown Frank C (Nellie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 125 Madison

Brown Fred L (Hazel), textile wkr, h 939 Vance

Brown Gilbert T (Henrietta R), clk Rosemary Drug Co, h 838 Jackson

\*Brown Gus (Clara), lab Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

Brown Henrietta R Mrs, supvr R R Hosp, r same

Brown Hetty R Miss, inspr Roanoke Mills, r 520 Jackson

Brown Howard C (Mabel E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 43-A Jackson

Brown Ida G Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 1319 Hamilton

Brown J Wallace (Dessie B), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 520 Jackson

Brown Jack F, r 520 Jackson

Brown Jas A, mech Tri-City Mtr Co, r 1319 Hamilton

Brown Jas E (Iva W), emp Roanoke Mills, h 306 Madison

Brown Jas E Jr, r 306 Madison

Brown Jas R, r 1016 Vance

Brown Jamie E (Lula M), clk Smith's Hotel, h 912 Jackson

Brown Jefferson O (Minnie D), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 514 Jackson

Brown Jefferson O Jr, student, r 514 Jackson

Brown John B (Olive), emp Rosemary Mills, h 926 Vance

Brown John D (Uzelia), emp Patterson Mills, h 712-B Washington

Brown John D Jr, r 712-B Washington

Brown John E, r 101 Madison

Brown John E L, emp Roanoke Mills, r 514 Jackson

Brown John R (Lucy G), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 218 Madison

Brown Jos W (Effie), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1001 Vance

Brown Jos W F, hlpr, r 514 Jackson

Brown Larkin B (Elizabeth J), overseer Patterson Mills, h 417 Jefferson

\*Brown Lena, cook, h Ivey Town (SR)

Brown Louise E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 514 Jackson

Brown Marvin, textile wkr, r Oak (SR)

Brown Mary E Miss, textile wkr, r 407-B Madison

Brown Mildred Miss, timekpr Roanoke Mills, r 306 Madison

Brown Nellie M Mrs, sten Roanoke &amp; Patterson Mills Employment Office, r 125 Madison

\*Brown Selson (Velma), h Webb's Hill

Brown Noah (Carrie J), emp Roanoke Mills, r 51 Jackson

Brown Otis N, emp Patterson Mills, r 712-B Washington

Brown Phyllis Miss, r 912 Jackson

Brown R Carlton, emp Manchester B &amp; P Co, r 400 Roanoke av

Brown Richd (Katherine B), slsmn Leggett's, h 916½ Hamilton

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

115

Brown Robt C, r 1319 Hamilton  
Brown Robt F (Eunice), emp Rosemary Mills, h 911 Vance  
Brown Roxie L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 107 Monroe  
Brown Sallie A Mrs, r 1014½ Roanoke av  
Brown Sandy B, r Oak (SR)  
Brown Solomon D, storekpr Rosemary Mfg Co, r Littleton Rd  
Brown Sybil L Miss, r 49 Jackson  
Brown Thos S (Bessie H), (Rawls Furn Co), agt Life & Casualty  
Ins Co, h W Rosemary  
Brown Thos S (Mildred F), mech Rosemary Mills, h (rear) 936  
Jackson  
Brown Thos W (Edna S), h 323 Jackson  
\*Brown Velma, maid R R Hosp, r Webb's Hill  
Brown W Butler (Gladys B), agt Jefferson Standard Life Ins Co,  
h 929 (917) Hamilton  
Brown Walker, r 520 Jackson  
Brown Walter A V, student, r 514 Jackson  
Brown Wilbur H, emp Patterson Mills, r 49 Jackson  
Brown Wm (Linda), emp Patterson Mills, h 778 Williams  
\*Brown Wm (Mary), auto repr, h A st  
Brown Wm (Sammie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 101 Madison  
Brown Wm L (Hattie F), eng Halifax Paper Co, h 1330 Washington  
Brown Wilton H (Marian), teller Citizens Bk & Tr Co, h Chaloner  
Dr (CP)  
\*Browning Ada, r Webb's Hill  
\*Browning Florence, dom, h Webb's Hill  
Browning Gladys Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1212 Roanoke av  
Browning J Walton (Beatrice), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 806  
Henry  
Browning Jas B (Amanda L), clk Roanoke Pharmacy Co, h 215  
Jefferson  
Browning Lewis (Alice), emp Roanoke Mills, h 80 Hamilton  
Browning Viola V (wid John L), h 105 Hamilton  
Bryant Alice (wid Clement T), r 120 Jefferson  
Bryant Alice M Miss, r 120 Jefferson  
Bryant Alvin G (Mary McN), emp Patterson Mills, r 935 Jackson  
Bryant Annie (wid Winfield S), r 907 Cedar  
Bryant Archie L (Annie), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
Bryant Ashley W (May), barber 107 W 10th, h 1225 Jefferson  
Bryant Catherine J Miss, r 907 Cedar  
Bryant Eugene (Gussie), textile wkr, r 759-A Charlotte  
Bryant Fannie B Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 114 Madison  
Bryant Floyd A (Ruth), inspr Rosemary Mills, h 1021 Cedar

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY

SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

116

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Bryant Hamilton R, loom fxx Rosemary Mills, h 910 Rapids  
Bryant Hugh A (Emma F), weaver Patterson Mills, h Littleton Rd  
Bryant J Herbert (Irene), emp Roanoke Mills, h 215 Henry  
Bryant John A, emp Roanoke Mills, r Littleton Rd  
Bryant K Luter (Beatrice), blksmith Rosemary Mills, h 1010 Henry  
Bryant L E, emp Patterson Mills, r 1023 Henry  
Bryant Larry G (Lola M), emp Patterson Mills, h 120 Jefferson  
Bryant M Hinton (Daisy W), emp Roanoke Mills, h 212-A Monroe  
Bryant M Lloyd (Curtis), emp Roanoke Mills, h 105 Madison  
Bryant Reuben (Ola), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1212 Washington  
Bryant Simon, emp Rosemary Mills, h 907 Cedar  
Bryant Stanley E, emp Patterson Mills, r Littleton Rd  
Bryant Texie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 121 Madison  
Bryant Thos E (Hattie), r 105 Madison  
Bryant Wm L (Millie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 914 Rapids  
Buck Herman L (Ella), emp Rosemary Mills, h 925 Vance  
Buck John E, overseer Rosemary Mfg Co No 3, h 1104 Franklin  
Buck John E Jr, textile wkr, r 1104 Franklin  
Buckner Geo E (Lottie O), emp Roanoke Mills, h 118 Madison  
\*Buffaloe Geo, lab Halifax Paper Co, h Webb's Hill  
Buffaloe John J Jr (Velna B), slsmn Nash Mtr Co, h Chaloner Dr  
(CP)  
\*Buffaloe Lizzie, Indrs, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Buffaloe Lucy, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Buffaloe Milton, delmn, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Buffaloe Ola, Indrs, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Buffaloe Ollie, emp Taylor's Drug Store, r Lincoln Hgts  
Buffaloe Vernon M (Jimmie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Franklin  
\*Buffaloe Wm, lab Halifax Paper Co, r Lincoln Hgts  
Bugg Edith A Miss, student, r 613 Hamilton  
Bugg Hugh H (Nannie C), meat ctr Yellow Front Gro, h 616 Hamilton  
Bugg Hugh T (Marybelle), clk Patterson Mills, r 218 Jackson  
Bullock Alex (Laura), wtchmn Patterson Mills, h 758 Charlotte  
Bullock Elizabeth S (wid Washington P), r 217 Jackson  
Bullock Lula Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 758 Charlotte  
Bullock Sylvester J (Lottie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 904 Vance  
Bullock Thurman M (Ila L), clk Roanoke Mills No 2, h 714 Monroe  
Bunch Wm G (Mary F), h 600 Hamilton  
Bunn Gardner B (Ernestine P), (Bunn's Esso Sta), agt Standard  
Oil Co, h 90 Jackson  
Bunn Geo S (Faustine J), (Rosemary Meat Co), h 620 Hamilton  
Bunn Ittro B, atndt Grizzard's Ser Sta, r 128 Hamilton  
Bunn's Esso Station (G B Bunn), 100 Roanoke av  
Burden J Leo (Sallie A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 204 Madison  
Burke Emma L Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1037 Vance  
Burke Freeman, student, r 1037 Vance  
Burke Wm T (Lucy), inspr Rosemary Mills, r 923 Franklin  
Burke Zinkie (wid Walter), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1037 Vance  
\*Burton Amanda, dom, r Hodges Town

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

117

Burton G Thurman, emp Patterson Mills, r 123 Jackson  
 Burton Jas A (Eula M), emp Patterson Mills, r 718 Washington  
 Burton Jas R (Mary M), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 123 Jackson  
 Burton Margaret E Miss, r 123 Jackson  
 Burton Mildred O Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 123 Jackson  
 Burton Robt R (Luna), emp Roanoke Mills, h 115 Monroe  
 Burton Wm R, r 123 Jackson  
 Burton Younger, emp Roanoke Mills, r 115 Madison  
 Bush Thos G (Nancy J), emp Rosemary Mills, h 811 Henry  
 Butler Archer H, emp Patterson Mills, r 640 Jefferson  
 Butler Benj C (Pearl), emp Patterson Mills, h 655-B Charlotte  
 Butler Benj F, r 655-B Charlotte  
 Butler Cora L Miss, r 210½ Roanoke av  
 Butler Curtis S, emp Patterson Mills, r 727-A Jefferson  
 Butler Geo W, mattress mkr, r 912 Franklin  
 Butler Helen V Miss, r 727-A Jefferson  
 Butler John R (Emma D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 404-B Madison  
 Butler Lucille Miss, r 655-B Charlotte  
 Butler Lucy (wid Edwin), r 222 Jackson  
 Butler Margaret E Miss, r 727-A Jefferson  
 Butler Rebecca A (wid Wm E), h 210½ Roanoke av  
 Butler Saml W (Bessie), emp Patterson Mills, h 727-A Jefferson  
 Butler Shirley H (Rachel), emp Patterson Mills, h 656-A Charlotte  
 Butler Stanley M, hlpr, r 655-B Charlotte  
 Butler Wm H (Earline), emp Rosemary Mills, h 912 Franklin  
 Butler Wm H Jr, mattress mkr, r 912 Franklin  
 Butler Wm P (Elsie), h 17 E 2d  
 Butts Artelia Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1227 Jefferson  
 Butts Chas C, mech Tri-City Mtr Co, r RD1  
 Butts Clyde Miss, nurse R R Hosp, r same  
 Butts E Floyd (Gertrude B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 104-A Monroe  
 Butts Elizabeth A Miss, opr Ruth's Beauty Shoppe, r Weldon, N C  
 Butts Isadora (wid Wm A), h 409 Madison  
 Butts Jack I, textile wkr, r 409 Madison  
 Butts Lula F (wid Jas N), emp Patterson Mills, h 1227 Jefferson  
 Butts Mildred Miss, r 1227 Jefferson  
 Butts Ralph R, clk R R Gro Co, r 1237 Jefferson  
 Butts Vann P, r 409 Madison  
 Buxton Russell Jr (Cecil), asst bkpr Rosemary Mfg Co, h 803 Henry  
 Bynum Grace P Mrs, librarian Women's Club Public Library, h 702 Roanoke av  
 Byrd Chas H (Rosa S), h 835 Roanoke av  
 Byrd Clarence, r Daniel (SR)  
 Byrd Clarence O (Lillian S), electn, h 816 Jackson  
 \*Byrd Earlie, hlpr Edwards Ser Sta, r Weldon, N C  
 Byrd Edwin, mill wkr, r Daniel (SR)  
 Byrd Gwendolyn O Mrs, r Oak (SR)  
 Byrd Pearl Mrs, h Daniel (SR)  
 Byrd Ralph W (E Myree), emp Roanoke Mills, h 315 Henry

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

118

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Byrd Rosa S Mrs, slswn Bloom Bros, r 835 Roanoke av

Byrd Wilson P, linemn Va E & P Co, r Daniel (SR)

## C

Cabaniss Lewis E (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 219 Madison

Cagle Danl F, linemn Va E & P Co, r 519 Hamilton

Cagle Eli F (Viva W), contr, h 519 Hamilton

Cagle Wilmer L, student, r 519 Hamilton

Cahoon Danl W (Sallie), firemn Rosemary Mills, h 1015 Franklin

Callahan Dennis (Carline), emp Roanoke Mills, h 1123 Henry

Calloway Raymond D (Virginia), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 309 Monroe

Cameron A Monroe (Paragon Gro) and lunches 302 W 11th, r 1023 Cedar

Cameron Edw (Fannie H), emp Rosemary Mills, h 729 Monroe

Cameron Ella G (wid H A), h 1023 Cedar

Cameron Fannie H Mrs, bkpr Roanoke Bk & Tr Co, r 729 Monroe

Cameron Lynn C (Ernestine R), police, h 420-A Madison

Cameron McQueen, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Cedar

Cameron Minnie (wid D C), r 1023 Cedar

Cameron W Alex, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Cedar

Camp Clyde (Mattie), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 1321 Washington

Camp Clyde M (Della), emp Patterson Mills, h 746 Charlotte

Camp David B (Onie A), clk, r 97 Madison

Camp Elizabeth A Mrs, supvr Roanoke Mills Cannery, r Camp Stoie, N C

Camp Onie A Mrs, nurse, r 97 Madison

Cannon Archie R (Nannie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Burton

Cannon Carlton C, student, r 1014½ Roanoke av

Cannon Claude, slsmn Leggett's, r 1001 Madison

Cannon Geo W (Lucy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 908 Cedar

Cannon Harry, student, r 1001 Madison

Cannon Jas, r 734 Vance

Cannon John R (Lena), emp county, h 734 Vance

Cannon Lewis S (Carrie), asst supt Rosemary Mfg Co, h 1001 Madison

Cannon Marjorie Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 1001 Madison

Cannon Mary Miss, student, r 1023 Henry

Cannon Mary B Miss, tchr High Sch, r 531 Hamilton

Cannon Rose (wid Troy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1019 Henry

Cannon Sara Miss, tchr Elementary Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Cannon Troy A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Henry

## CHOCKYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

119

Cannon Verta Miss, r 1019 Henry

CAPPS CARL W (Clara S), Mgr N C State Employment Service,  
h Patterson Apts

Capps Celia (wid Walter), r 653-B Charlotte

Capps Clarence (Maggie D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 202 Washington

Capps Noble (Eliza), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

Capps Walter P, emp Paterston Mills, h 653-B Charlotte

Carawan Clinton G (Iva M), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town

Caraway Hermine Miss, tchr High Sch

Caraway Lenzie Mrs, r 231 Jefferson

Carlisle Jasper E (Mabel G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 104 Madison

Carlisle Lillie J Miss, r 104 Madison

Carlisle Marjorie L Miss, r 106 Madison

Carlisle Norman, emp Roanoke Mills, r 106 Madison

Carlisle Robt L (Elma B), emp Patterson Mills, h 106 Madison

Carlton Lucille Miss, nurse Rosemary Mfg Co, h 904 Monroe

Carolina Hardware Co, G H Lampley mgr, 219 Roanoke av

Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co, W P Maier mgr, 540 Roanoke  
av, exchange Weldon, N C

Carpenter Lewis (Marie), baker Halifax Baking Co, r 57 Washing-  
ton

Carpenter Nettie H (wid Chas C), h 69 Hamilton

Carpenter Rupert O (Carrie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Horner Town

Carpenter Rupert O Jr, r Horner Town

Carpenter Thos J (Nettie H), linemn Va E & P Co, h B (Belmont)

Carras John A (Mary H), (Rosemary Cafe), r 1012 Roanoke av

Carroll Curtis G Miss, r 205 Henry

Carroll Lottie L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 205 Henry

Carroll Nina B Miss, r 205 Henry

Carroll Wm H (Martha), h 205 Henry

Carson Martha Miss, tchr High Sch, r 719 Roanoke av

\*Carter Alex (Donnie N), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Carter Allie V, emp Roanoke Mills, r 412 Monroe

Carter Andrew J, emp Roanoke Mills, h Littleton Rd

Carter Anne Miss, opr Vogue Beauty Shoppe, r 1213 Washington

\*Carter Berry (Ellen), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Carter Chas (Mamie), lab, h 1042 Williams

Carter Chester, r 226 Washington

Carter Elizabeth (wid Thos M), r Littleton Rd

Carter Ella B Mrs, sten Va E & P Co, r 422 Hamilton

Carter Emma (wid R A), r 1203 Washington

\*Carter Hattie P, cook, 1026 Hamilton

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

J. A. James, Mgr.

PHONE R-365

120

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Carter Jas R (Emma B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 406 Monroe

\*Carter Jesse (Lela), mill wkr, h Medlin Hill (SR)

Carter John A, slsmn, r Halifax Rd (SR)

Carter Katie Miss, r 226 Washington

\*Carter Lillie M, Indrs, r Medlin Hill (SR)

\*Carter Milton, mill wkr, r Medlin Hill (SR)

Carter Mollie Miss, r 651 Williams

\*Carter Sallie, r Lincoln Hgts

Carter Saml W, r Littleton Rd

Carter VanBuren (Mabel M), carp, h Halifax Rd (SR)

Carter Vera B (wid Wm), h 226 Washington

Carter W Carl (Margaret), emp Roanoke Mills, h 420-A Monroe

Carter Wilbert, hlpr, r 903 Henry

\*Carter Wm (Maggie), lab, r Medlin Hill (SR)

\*Carter Wm (Mattie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Carter Wm H (Ella B), garage foremn Va E & P Co, h 422 Hamilton

Carter Zollie W (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 412 Monroe

Carty Josephine Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Carver Alonzo B (Lula), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 909 Cedar

Carver Earl C, emp Rosemary Mills, r 909 Cedar

Carver Leonard, weaver Patterson Mills, r Clinton

Carver Mary E (wid Noah J), r 909 Cedar

Caver Roy L, emp Roanoke Mills, r 909 Cedar

Carver Wesley C (India H), textile wkr, r Clinton

Case Alonzo F (Myrtis K), emp Roanoke Mills, h 218 Monroe

Case Herbert (Christine), emp Roanoke Mills, r 202 Jackson

Case Martin M (Lillian), emp Roanoke Mills, h 22 Hamilton

Cash J D, overseer Williams Mach Wks, r N Roanoke av

Cashwell Elizabeth (wid Nathan C), r 212-B Roanoke av

Cashwell Henry C (Janie J), mech Roanoke Mills, h 402 Monroe

Cashwell Nathan C (Elizabeth), r 402 Monroe

Casper Clarence M (Eunice), emp Patterson Mills, h 658-A Charlotte

Casper Milton J, emp Patterson Mills, r 658-A Charlotte

Cassada John D (Dorothy C), asst mgr Roanoke Mills Co No 2, h 325 Jackson

Castevens Floyd C (Lillie G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 208 Hamilton

Cawthorne Connie (wid Allen L), emp Rosemary Mills, h 824 Jackson

Cedarwood Cemetery (W C Williams), W 5th Extd (Belmont)

Central School, Miss Amanda Tillman prin, 500 Hamilton

Chambliss Marvin H (Ida M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 124-B Monroe

Chambliss Ophelia Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 113 Madison

Chambliss Wm (Minnie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 113 Madison

Chambliss Wm H (Etta), emp Roanoke Mills, h 119 Monroe

\*Chandler John Armstrong School, School St (Hodges Town)

Chapman Marjorie Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Chapman Ruth Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Chappell Estelle Miss, slswn Woolworth's, r Weldon, N C

**CHASE JOS T (Coralie W), V-Pres Va E & P Co, h 416 Roanoke Av**

\*Chase Susan, cook, r Astrid (SR)

# J. R. WRENN FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

121

\*Cheatham Wallace, prsr Ever Ready Tailors & Clnrs, r Weldon, N C

Cheek Thos J (Lucy), clk Ry M S, h 606 Jackson

Cherry Haywood F (Lucile P), clk, h Littleton Rd (SR)

Cherry Lucile P Mrs, slswn Farber's, r Littleton Rd (SR)

Chestnut Donald M (Hattie), emp Patterson Mills, h 744-B Charlotte

China Wm A (Katherine A), bkpr, h 620 Roanoke av

**CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY**, Rufus G Vick Mgr, "Use Guernsey Milk It's Better," Weldon Rd—Tel R-436-1, (see bottom lines)

Chockoyotte Golf Club, J T Chase pres, T W Mullen v-pres, W H Pruden sec-treas, Weldon Rd

Christian Science Society Reading Room, Mrs Lucy Curtis librarian, 930 Roanoke av

Christie Hayden B (Loie C), city engineer, h 237 (225) Jackson

Chumley Leo P (Lonie), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h 748-A Charlotte

Church of God, Rev J R Sanders pastor, Burton

Churchill Carl C (Lula G), clk P O, h 732 Jackson

Churchill Guy W, interviewer N C State Employment Ser, r 521 Roanoke av

**CITIZENS BANK & TRUST CO**, J W Crew Jr Pres, Lee Wheeden V-Pres, G T Hobbs Cash, 1100 Roanoke Av—Tel R-316, (see back cover)

**CITIZENS REALTY & INSURANCE AGENCY INC**, Lee Wheeden Pres, D L Traynham Jr V-Pres-Mgr, Miss Evelyn F Brown Sec-Treas, General Insurance and Real Estate, 1102 Roanoke Av—Tel R-424-1, (see back cover)

City Barber Shop (Sam'l Young), 210 Roanoke av

**CITY CLERK AND TREASURER**, Miss Ruby Wood Clerk, Municipal Bldg—Tel 9-720-1

City Lunch (D F Cutler), 917-A Roanoke av

**CITY OFFICIALS**, (see Miscellaneous Dept)

City Schools, C W Davis supt, ofc High School

\*Clanton Elizabeth, cook, 755-B Charlotte

\*Clanton Nelson (Caroline), lab Roanoke Mills, h Oak Extd (SR)

Clara Hearne School, Miss Elizabeth Tait prin, 715 Cedar

Clark Chas V (Eddie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 656 Williams

Clark Chester H (Viola), chair mkr, h Weldon Rd (RD1)

\*Clark Effie, dom, r Hodges Town

Clark Elizabeth W Mrs (Rosemary Inn), r 925 Roanoke av

Clark Ernest L (Jedidah S), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Madison

\*Clark Henry (Annie), lab, h Medlin Hill (SR)

Clark Irene Miss, anesthetist R R Hosp, r same

Clark Jane C Mrs, nurse 302 Jackson, r same

Clark John G (Etta L), mech Rosemary Mills, h 1207 Washington

Clark Saml (Ruby C), textile wkr, r 214 Madison

Clark Velma M Miss, sten, r 1207 Washington

\*Clark Wm, r Littleton Rd

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

122

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Clark Wm S (Elizabeth W), h 925 Roanoke av  
Clark Willis (Bessie), textile wkr, r Littleton Rd  
Clarke David C (Mary J), opr Va E & P Co, h 79 Hamilton  
Clarke Elizabeth Miss, sten Rosemary Mfg Co, h 827 Monroe  
Clarke Velma M Miss, sten Va E & P Co, r 1207 Washington  
Clarke W Harry (Jane), emp Va E & P Co, r 302 Jackson  
Clary Alice Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 908 Cedar  
Clary Anna P (wid Henry), h 224 Washington  
Clary Arthur L (Bessie J), emp Rosemary Mills, r 914 Henry  
Clary Bettie M Miss, student, r Astrid (SR)  
Clary Calvie M Miss, r 89 Jackson  
Clary Elizabeth Miss, r 224 Washington  
Clary Emmett R (Cassie R), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 225  
Monroe  
Clary Grover C (Grace), pntr, h Weldon Rd (HT)  
Clary Henry (Lillie M), textile wkr, r 935 Jackson  
Clary Henry (Sybil B), emp Roanoke Mills, r 120 Jackson  
Clary Jas A, r Argus (SR)  
Clary Jodie C (Helen G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 103 Madison  
Clary John, emp Patterson Mills, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
Clary Louis B (Sallie T), emp Roanoke Mills, h 89 Jackson  
Clary Lucy A Miss, r 224 Washington  
Clary Lula H Miss, opr Annette Beauty Salon, r 1139 Hamilton  
Clary Martha (wid Ira W), h 914 Henry  
Clary Miles (Nellie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Clary Morris, tchr High Sch  
Clary Rufus E (Murdie F), electn E W Smith, h Astrid (SR)  
Clary Saml A (Gertie W), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1018 Jackson  
Clary Saml I (Effie), foremn, h Horner Town  
Clary Wm L, emp Herald Prtg Co, r 224 Washington  
Clary Willie M Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 914 Henry  
\*Clay Isaac (Katherine), brklyr, h Hodges Town  
\*Clay Katherine, gro Hodges Town, h same  
Clay Robt L (Glenna), emp Roanoke Mills, r 721 Jefferson  
Cleary Luther (Polly), emp Patterson Mills, h 752-A Charlotte  
Cleaton Robt E Jr (Lucile), (Roanoke Rapids Grocery Co), h 541  
Hamilton  
Clements Bessie Mrs, h 923 Jackson  
\*Clements Chas (Janie), waiter R R Hosp, h Webb's Hill  
\*Clements Janie, maid R R Hosp, r Webb's Hill  
Clements Lawrence W (Luna L), clk Roanoke Mills No 1, h 417  
Jackson  
Clements Wm L (Callie N), h 214 Madison  
Clemmer Wm R (Lela H), carp Rosemary Mills, h 815 Henry

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

123

Clifton Carrie B (wid Marcus), r 907 Hamilton  
Clifton Mary A Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r 739 Roanoke av  
Clifton Thos J, loom fxr Patterson Mills, r 907 Hamilton  
Clippard Annie (wid M C), r 1011 Cedar  
Cobb Clara Mrs, h 1032½ Roanoke av  
Cobb Hazel E Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r 809 Jackson  
Cobb J Frank (Hattie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
Cobb J Lynn (Bessie), genl mdse Roanoke av Extd, h 809 Jackson  
Cobb Jonah L (Mamie O'C), emp Patterson Mills, h 1207 Hamilton  
Cobb Saml J (Blanche), emp Rosemary Mills, h 911 Cedar  
Coburn Aaron L, r 1008 Jackson  
Coburn Archie, driver Triple R Gro Co, r Carolina av (HT)  
Coburn Cecil P, student, r 521 Roanoke av  
Coburn Clarence D, student, r 521 Roanoke av  
Coburn F M Shoe Store (F M Coburn), 195 Roanoke av  
Coburn Fonsus M (Annie P), (F M Coburn Shoe Store), h 521 Roanoke av  
Coburn Fonsus M Jr, clk, r 521 Roanoke av  
Coburn Frank C (Aurora), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 806 Franklin  
Coburn Jos B, r 1008 Jackson  
Coburn Jos F (Elma), carrier P O, h B (Belmont)  
Coburn Louellen Miss, r Carolina av (HT)  
Coburn Olivia N (wid Benj), r 1008 Jackson  
Coburn Wm (Nina M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1000 Madison  
Coburn Wm T (Mary), h Carolina av (HT)  
**COCA-COLA BOTTLING WORKS, D W Seifert Mgr, "Drink Coca-Cola in Bottles," Weldon, N C—Tel W-394, (see top lines)**  
Coggsdale Wm (Alice), slsmn Rosemary Meat Co, r 912 Rapids  
Cohen Leonard (Freeda), (Ideal Candy Co), h 405 Jackson  
Cohen Louis (Essie), (White House Ser Sta), h Weldon Rd  
Coker W Ray (Geraldine N), carder Roanoke Mills, r 124 Washington  
Cole Alice Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 109 Monroe  
Cole Bertie S (wid Edw), nurse Burton, r same  
Cole Frank A Jr, slsmn The Texas Co, r Weldon, N C  
\*Cole Geo, r 765-B Marshall  
Cole Junius G (Annie), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1003 Vance  
Cole Mary A Miss, clk R R Hosp, r same  
Cole Robt L (Bertha), clk A M Cameron, h Burton  
Cole Wm H (Nettie D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 102 Madison  
Cole Willie T (Mattie P), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 207 Jackson  
\*Coleman Jas (Ada), lab, h Webb's Hill  
Coley Charlton D, textile wkr, r 107 Madison

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

124

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Coley Jas L, linemn Va E & P Co, r 107 Madison  
Coley Saml L (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 107 Madison  
Collier Annie (wid Clarence), h Medlin (SR)  
Collier Bruce, electn, r Medlin (SR)  
Collier Charlton R (Mollie), h 1210 Roanoke av  
Collier Clarence R (Zenobia), emp Rosemary Mills, r 901 Cedar  
Collier Marvin D (Lou B), mgr M System Store, h 307 Jackson  
Collier Marvin W, clk M System Store, r 307 Jackson  
Collier Wilmer G (Edna T), clk Roanoke Mills No 1, h 423 Jefferson  
Collins Cecil, r 1025 Franklin  
Collins Dallas (Sallie J), emp Roanoke Mills, h 226 Madison  
Collins Elbert E (Annie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 904 Henry  
\*Collins John (Lizzie), farmer, h Weldon Rd  
Collins Jos E (Betty), h 1025 Franklin  
Collins Marjorie Miss, slswn Woolworth's, r 221 Madison  
Collins Mary H (wid Wm T), gro B (Belmont), h same  
Collins Richd L (Fannie P), emp Patterson Mills, r 636 Jefferson  
Collins Sallie W Mrs, r 1220 Roanoke av  
Collins W Eugene (Virgie), carp, h Powell (SR)  
\*Collins Walter J, farmer, r Weldon Rd  
Collins Wm (Martha), h 221 Madison  
**COLONIAL ICE CO INC, R B Purdy Mgr, 200 W 8th—Tel R-7561,  
(see top lines)**  
Coltrane Hall, Mrs T J Kimbrough matron, res of teachers city schs,  
536 Hamilton  
Connell Addie M Miss, r 1016 Cedar  
Connell Burnett W, emp Rosemary Mills, r 918 Vance  
Connell Luther J (Edna), emp Rosemary Mills, h 918 Vance  
Connell Robt S (Clara), solr George Cleaners, h Halifax Rd (SR)  
Connell Vance S (Lossie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Cedar  
Connell Wiley D (Erlene), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1018 Vance  
Conner Elizabeth (wid Wm P), h 923 Franklin  
Conner Jas, r 36 Jackson  
Conner John C (Ellen T), mech Va E & P Co, r 36 Jackson  
Conner John C Jr, r 36 Jackson  
Conner Virginia B Miss, slswn Ben Franklin Stores, r 36 Jackson  
Conwell Lillian Miss, r 215 Hamilton  
Cook C Jerome, r 304 Hamilton  
Cook Edna M Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 935 Jackson  
Cook Grover, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1032½ Roanoke av  
Cook Pearl Miss, r 224½ Roanoke av  
Cook Plato A (Rena), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h 425 Madison  
Cook Ruby H (Sadie), mach Halifax Paper Co, h 212 Washington  
Cook Saml C (Mary T), h 304 Hamilton  
Cook Wilbur S, textile wkr, r 138 Hamilton  
Cook Wiley (Sallie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 224½ Roanoke av  
Cooke Bessie K (wid Marion), h 919 Jackson  
Cooke Dorothy P Miss, slswn, r Daniel (SR)  
Cooke Lawrence H (Alice), emp Rosemary Mills, h 918 Rapids  
Cooke Overton (Margaret), emp Rosemary Mills, r 906 Henry

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

*Distributors of*

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

125

Cooke R Marvin, emp Roanoke Mills, r 919 Jackson  
Cooke Rodger A, clk J C Wells Gro, r 919 Jackson  
Cooke Thos H (Grace H), carp, h Daniel (SR)  
Cooksey Nancy S Mrs, nurse 932 Jackson, r same  
Cooksey Richd H (Nancy S), plstr, h 932 Jackson  
Cooley Ollie M Miss, r Oak Extd (SR)  
Cooper Alethia R (wid Fred L), r 531 Hamilton  
Cooper Arlene (wid B O), emp Roanoke Mills, r 425 Madison  
Cooper Braxton, emp Roanoke Mills, r 326 Monroe  
Cooper Carnal, r 97 Jackson  
Cooper Clessie H (Martha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 900 Cedar  
Cooper Fred L, student, r 531 Hamilton  
Cooper John J (Madge H), emp Roanoke Mills, h 97 Jackson  
Cooper Juanita Miss, r 326 Monroe  
Cooper Lillian J Miss, student, r 531 Hamilton  
Cooper Lizzie (wid N F), r 910 Rapids  
Cooper Mamie L Miss, bkpr Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r Garysburg, N C  
Cooper Richd H, emp Roanoke Mills, r 97 Jackson  
Cooper Stonewall, emp Rosemary Mills, r 910 Rapids  
Cooper W T (Reba), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1038 Vance  
Cooper Wade (Evora), atndt Auto Ser Sta, h 1348½ Roanoke av  
Cooper Wallace T, hlpr, r 910 Rapids  
Cooper Wm, emp Roanoke Mills, h 326 Monroe  
Copeland Elizabeth Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 201 Hamilton  
Copeland Gaspard M, emp Roanoke Mills, r 55 Jackson  
Copeland John G (Lena), h Medlin (SR)  
Copeland Lenly M (Hattie B), h 55 Jackson  
Copeland Milton E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 55 Jackson  
Copeland Shirley M, r 55 Jackson  
Coppedge Grace Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 237 Hamilton  
Coppedge Lillian V Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 425 (426) Monroe  
Coppedge Lonnie F (Lillian), foremn R R Lbr Co, h 425 (426) Monroe  
Coppedge Marshall C (Nannie C), mldr, h 204 Jackson  
Coppedge O Elizabeth Miss, r 425 (426) Monroe  
Corbitt T Orry (Mattie B), pntr, h 226 Hamilton  
Coston Alvin B, cabt mkr, r 1211 Washington  
Coston Ida L Miss, slswn Rose's, r 1211 Washington  
Coston J Paul (Zannie), eng, h 1211 Washington  
Coston Kathleen Miss, slswn Woolworth's, r 1211 Washington  
Coston Melvin H, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1211 Washington  
Council Claude, r 309 Monroe  
Council J Lewis (Mamie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 408-A Madison  
Council Jas C, clk A & P Food Stores, r 1024½ Roanoke av  
Council Mary L Miss, r 309 Monroe  
Council Wm C (Annie S), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 424-B Monroe  
Council Wm L, emp Roanoke Mills, h 309 Monroe  
Covington John M C (Madge B), phys 320 Jackson, h same  
Cowan Rebecca (wid Saml), h Roanoke av Extd (SR)



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK — PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

126

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Cox Dora (wid B F), r 1017 Henry  
 Cox Early W (Donnie), mech Roanoke Mills, h Weldon Rd (HT)  
 Cox Edw P (Fannie W), textile wkr, h 1321 Hamilton  
 Cox Frances W, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
 Cox Nash D (Pauline), barber Sanitary Barber Shop, r Belmont  
 Cox Norwood L, emp Roanoke Mills, r Maple (B)  
 Cox Thos E (Alma H), pntr, h 1008 Hamilton  
 Cox Tillery F, textile wkr, r 1321 Hamilton  
 Cox Wm D, r 102 Madison  
 Craddock Jos S, r 207 Henry  
 Craddock Jos W (Lyda), emp Roanoke Mills, h 207 Henry  
 Craddock Martha Miss, tchr High Sch  
 Craig Alvin A (Mildred M), emp Patterson Mills, r 1004 Vance  
 Crane A B, mgr F W Woolworth Co, r 839 Hamilton  
 Crane Grover C (Allie W), emp Roanoke Mills, r 935 Jackson  
 Crane Mabel L Miss, r 935 Jackson  
 Cranford Adam L (Mary C), emp Patterson Mills, h 602 Washington  
 Cranford Jas A (Hazel E), mech Patterson Mills, r 211 Jefferson  
 Cranford Lewis R, mech Patterson Mills, r 602 Washington  
 Cranwell Jas H (Ida H), sermn Va E & P Co, h 307 Charlotte  
 Crawford Annie (wid Jos), emp Rosemary Mills, h 924 Franklin  
 Crawford Helena Miss, student, r 924 Franklin  
 Crawford Jos, emp Rosemary Mills, r 924 Franklin  
 Crawley Jessie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 300 Washington  
 \*Crenshaw Bertha M, dom, r 766 Marshall  
 \*Crenshaw Carrie H, cook, r 766 Marshall  
 \*Crenshaw Geo W (Ruth), driver Patterson Mills, h 766 Marshall  
 \*Crenshaw Geo W Jr, emp Patterson Mills, r 766 Marshall  
 Crew Catherine Miss, ofc asst Dr M C Maddrey, r Pleasant Hill Rd  
**CREW J WINFIELD JR (Long & Crew) and Pres Citizens Bank & Trust Co, r Pleasant Hill Rd**  
 Crew Jerry P, emp Patterson Mills, r 780 Williams  
 Crew John J Jr (Mary L), overseer Patterson Mills, h 537 Jefferson  
 Crew Jos J Jr (Walie), emp Patterson Mills, h 780 Williams  
 Crew Lillian E Miss, student, r 780 Williams  
 Crews Jos C (Lucille K), r 1308 Hamilton  
 Crickmore Chas C (Lena), emp Patterson Mills, h 651 Williams  
 Crickmore Jesse W, emp Patterson Mills, r 651 Williams  
 Crickmore Wilda L Miss, r 651 Williams  
 Crocker Taylor (Lois), emp Patterson Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
 Cross Benj F (Maude L), emp Patterson Mills, h 608-A Washington  
 Cross Ernest A (Mamie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 410 Madison

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

*"Luxury With Economy"*

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

DRINK

*Coca-Cola*

IN BOTTLES

Weldon

Bottling Works

PHONE W-394

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

127

Cross Gerald R (Pearl), overseer Patterson Mills, h 737 Jefferson  
Cross J Linwood, r 410 Madison  
Cross Zalph T, r 410 Madison  
Crotts Fred W, emp Roanoke Mills, r 311 Henry  
Crotts Thos W (Maddie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 311 Henry  
Crouch Curtis (Elizabeth), emp Rosemary Mattress Co, r 1224  
Roanoke av  
Crouch Francis E, student, r 1108 Franklin  
Crouch Jos A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1108 Franklin  
Crouch Lacy B, timekpr Rosemary Mills, r 1108 Franklin  
Crouch Pansy (wid L B), h 1108 Franklin  
Crouch Troy L, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1108 Franklin  
Crowder Chas, emp Patterson Mills, r 767 Williams  
Crowder Edw (Eunice V), emp Patterson Mills, h 653 Williams  
Crowder Mary Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 767 Williams  
Crowder Ruth (wid Wm), h 767 Williams  
Crowley W Bryant (Annie E), emp Manchester B & P Co, h 920  
Jackson  
Crumpler Jos O (Athenia), loom fxx Roanoke Mills, h 301 Monroe  
Crumpler Lois A Mrs, sten Patterson Mills, r 535 Jefferson  
Crumpler Odie (Margaret), emp Roanoke Mills, h 315 Monroe  
Crumpler Shearod H (Lois A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 535 Jefferson  
Crumpler Wm (Ruth K), h 326-B Madison  
Crutchfield Henry D (Mollie), emp Roanoke Mills, r 409 Jackson  
Crutchfield John E (Lottie), atndt White's Ser Sta, r 916 Hamilton  
Cullins Ella J Mrs, h 829 Jackson  
Cullom A Roger (Bessie A), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1013 Henry  
Cullom Benj B (Minnie F), carp Rosemary Mills, h 1005 Henry  
Cullom Bessie A Mrs, slswn Woolworth's, r 1013 Henry  
Cullom Elijah W (Florence), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1009 Cedar  
Cullom Geo B, weaver Rosemary Mills, r 1005 Henry  
Cullom Hazel G Miss, r Burton  
Cullom Jesse M, brklyr, r Burton  
Cullom John H (Rebecca H), watch repr 1019-A Roanoke av, h Hali-  
fax Rd (SR)  
Cullom Mollie M Mrs, h Burton  
Cullom Ralph S (Vernie), charmn P O, r W Rosemary  
Cullom Wm L (Sallie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1009 Cedar  
Cullom Wyatt W, r 1009 Cedar  
Cummings Mary L (wid Lawrence D), emp Patterson Mills, r 905  
Jackson  
Cummings Mildred I Miss, clk, r 1012 Madison  
Curb Market, 800 Madison

## R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

*"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"*

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

128

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Curles Geo, emp Roanoke Mills, r 288½ Roanoke av  
Curran Jas F (Margie C), clk Roanoke Mills No 2, h 415 Jefferson  
Curran John (Annie), h 319 Jackson  
Curran Margie C Mrs, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 415 Jefferson  
Curran Thos A, student, r 319 Jackson  
Curtis Lucy (wid W R), librarian Christian Science Society, h 741  
Charlotte  
Cushing Albert L, r Carolina av (HT)  
Cushing Wm E (Bertha), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
Cuthrell Brooks P Mrs, opr Vogue Beauty Shoppe, r 223 Wash-  
ington  
Cuthrell Henry G (Annie P), trav slsmn, r 223 Washington  
Cutler Clifton, emp Roanoke Mills, h 213 Madison  
Cutler David F (Danie), (City Lunch), h 813 Jackson  
Cutler Rosa (wid Needham), r 213 Madison  
Cutler Wm D (Martha A), driver Roanoke Mills, h 124-A Monroe

## D

Daniel Alice C (wid John H), h 1015½ Roanoke av  
\*Daniel Andrew, farmer, h Hodges Town  
Daniel Belle S Mrs, h 119 Jackson  
Daniel Clyde H (Annie L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 203 Henry  
\*Daniel Elmer, janitor Imperial Theatre, r Webb's Hill  
\*Daniel Francis, carp, r Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Grace, dom, r Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Herbert, r Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Herbert, plstr, h Hodges Town  
Daniel J Reuben (Jansey V), emp Roanoke Mills, h 416-B Monroe  
\*Daniel Jas (Eva), lab Patterson Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Jas (Minnie), carp, h Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Lee (Nannie), plstr, h Hodges Town  
Daniel Lonnie A (Myra A), (L & M Store), h Littleton Rd  
\*Daniel Moffett, emp Sanitary Barber Shop, r Garysburg, N C  
Daniel Omara Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Daniel Ora S Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1015½ Roanoke av  
Daniel Peter (Sophie M), h 404-A Madison  
Daniel R A (Mildred N), dentist 1014½ Roanoke av, r Patterson  
Apts  
\*Daniel Robt, shoe shiner, r Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Robt (Mary), lab Patterson Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Daniel Robt (Stella), lab Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts  
Daniel Russell C (Sybil P), emp Roanoke Mills, h 98 Monroe  
\*Daniel Virginia, cook 821 Monroe  
Daniel Wesley T (Bessie M), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton  
Daniel Willie I Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1015½ Roanoke av  
\*Daniel Zanders (Gladys), gro Webb's Hill, h Hodges Town  
Daniels Ann C (wid John A), r 117 Hamilton  
Daniels Geo R (Mary A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 222 Monroe  
Daniels Leo (Claudia), asst mgr Rose's, r 922 Hamilton

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

129

Daniels Margaret Miss, r 404-A Madison  
 Daniels Melvin E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 224-B Monroe  
 Daniels Rufus W (Corinne G), emp Roanoke Mills, r 404-A Madison  
 Daniels W Ophelia Miss, clk Roanoke Mills Co, r 119 Jackson  
 Daughtry Annie B Miss, tchr, r 100 Hamilton  
 Daughtry Auburn R (Eula J), (DeLuxe Barber Shop), h 112 Hamilton  
 Daughtry Earl M, teller Roanoke Bk & Tr Co, r 100 Hamilton  
 Daughtry John M, student, r 239 Jefferson  
 Daughtry Paul T (Louise), emp Patterson Mills, r 654-B Charlotte  
 Daughtry Robt P (Allie V), paperhngr, h 100 Hamilton  
 Daughtry Thelma Miss, prin Vance St Sch, r 237 Hamilton  
 Daughtry Van C (Helen H), pntr, h 239 Jefferson  
 Daughtry Wm H (Pauline E), (Fahey & Daughtry), h 235 Jefferson  
 Davenport Benj, emp Rosemary Mills, r 921 Henry  
 Davenport Blanche Miss, r 921 Henry  
 Davenport Byrd W (Alice B), mgr Manchester Board & Paper Co, h 621 Hamilton  
 Davenport Doyle K, student, r 819 Henry  
 Davenport L Everett (Selena), asst storekpr Rosemary Mfg Co, h 819 Henry  
 Davenport Pennie A (wid Marshall H), r 808 Jackson  
 Davenport T Milton, h 921 Henry  
 Davenport Walter, emp Rosemary Mills, r 921 Henry  
 David's, J A Stephens mgr, clo, 221 Roanoke av  
 Davies Herbert L, projectionist Peoples Theatre, r 1232 Roanoke av  
 Davis A Lucille Miss, student, r 41 Madison  
 Davis Browder, r 306 Hamilton  
 \*Davis Chas, r Lincoln Hgts  
 Davis Chas B, emp Patterson Mills, r Burton  
 Davis Chas W (Elma), supt of city schls, h 719 Roanoke av  
 Davis Chas W Jr, student, r 719 Roanoke av  
 Davis Clara B Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 120 Hamilton  
 Davis Clifton H (Bashie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 114 Madison  
 Davis Cora D (wid Henry C), h 108 Madison  
 Davis Cora S Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 108 Madison  
 Davis Darrell M Miss, student, r Burton  
 Davis Earl M, r 41 Madison  
 Davis Edith Miss, r 1010 Jackson  
 Davis Edw B, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Jackson  
 Davis Elbert W, emp Patterson Mills, h 720-A Washington  
 Davis Elma Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1010 Jackson  
 Davis Eulas B (Priscilla G), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1023 Jackson  
 Davis Fannie T Miss, r 108 Madison  
 Davis Flossie F (wid Chas B), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton  
 Davis Garland E, emp Patterson Mills, r 1232 Roanoke av  
 Davis Geo T (Selma), inspr Rosemary Mills, r 1127 Henry  
 Davis Geo W, r 1023 Jackson  
 Davis H Teetus (Addie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1010 Jackson

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

130

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Davis Hannabal W (Nellie), emp Patterson Mills, r 720-A Washington

Davis Hilda Miss, h 643 Williams

Davis J Belle Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1232 Roanoke av

Davis Jas E (Ruth), livestock 1229 Jefferson, h same

Davis Jas L, textile wkr, r 401 Monroe

\*Davis Jesse, student, r Lincoln Hgts

Davis Jettie C (Vergie M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 41 Madison

Davis John C (Lula B), emp Rosemary Mills, h 903 Cedar

Davis John E (Annie B), h 1232 Roanoke av

\*Davis Jos (Sallie), textile wkr, h Lincoln Hgts

Davis Laddie A (Eliza), emp Rosemary Mills, h 934 Vance

Davis Louise S Miss, clk M C Morris, r Horner Town

Davis Lucille Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Daniel (SR)

Davis Luther P (Bartha), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1019 Franklin

Davis Mary D (wid Webb), h 120 Hamilton

Davis Otha W (Gertrude), textile wkr, h 1018 Cedar

Davis Pauline D Miss, r 1232 Roanoke av

\*Davis Percy, student, r Lincoln Hgts

Davis Raymond S, emp Roanoke Mills, r 120 Hamilton

Davis Richd W, bottler Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r 120 Hamilton

Davis Robt G, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1232 Roanoke av

Davis Roger (Elsie), emp Roanoke Mills, r Daniel (SR)

Davis Rollie E (Ethel), emp Patterson Mills, h 771 Williams

Davis Sarah V (wid Cornelius E), r 720-A Washington

Davis T Collis (Ollie L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 320 Monroe

\*Davis Thos (Aileen), lab, r Lincoln Hgts

Davis Thos A, emp Roanoke Mills, r 108 Madison

Davis W Columbus (Irene), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1013 Henry

Davis Waverly (Josie), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h Daniel (SR)

Davis Wm H, r 1010 Jackson

Davis Wm P (Gustava), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

Davis Wm S, student, r Horner Town

Day E Macon, r (rear) 219 Washington

Day Edw H (Mary B), pntr, h (rear) 219 Washington

Day Hugh B (Mary A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 208 Jackson

Day O Ruth Miss, r (rear) 219 Washington

Deal Geo (Estelle), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1020 Henry

Dean Ruth Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Dean Wm S, cotton buyer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 401 Jackson

Deaton L Frances Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 732-B Jefferson

Deaton Noah G (Lannie), emp Patterson Mills, h 732-B Jefferson

Deaton Walter R (Irene A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 49 Madison

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

131

Deaver Sandy C (Lovie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Weldon Rd  
DeBerry J Russell (Grace), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1020 Vance  
Deberry Jas E (Maggie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1018 Franklin  
DeBerry Marvin (Elsie K), emp State Hwy, r 339 Jefferson  
DeBerry Opal V Miss, r 1009 Hamilton  
Deberry Paul C (Mary A), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 415-A Madison  
Deberry Peter H (Alice V), r 1009 Hamilton  
Delbridge Jos C (Eunice), prsr Johnson's Ldry, r Littleton, N C  
Delbridge Jos L (Mattie L), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h Halifax Rd (SR)

Delbridge Simeon (Katie M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 120-B Monroe

\*Delbridge Willard, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Delbridge Wm (Maude), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Dellahart Lola Mrs, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

DeLuxe Barber Shop (A R Daughtry), 5 E 2d

**DELUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY (J A James), Dry Cleaning and Laundry, 1318 Roanoke Av—Tel R-365, (see top lines)**

Denny Zebulon (Sue), tchr High Sch, h 703 Madison

Denton Lawrence A (Gaynelle G), clk Roanoke Mills, r 539 Jefferson

Denton Margaret D Miss, textile wkr, r 915 Cedar

Denton Nathan (Katie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 915 Cedar

Denton Waymon G, weaver, r 40 Jackson

DeVane John O (Gladys B), foremn Herald Prtg Co, h 338 Washington

\*Devine John, lab Rosemary Mills, r 110 W 12th

Dianis Geo, emp Roanoke Mills, r 313 Monroe

Dickens Algie P, slsmn Tri-City Mtr Co, r 606 Hamilton

Dickens Benj (Mary) emp Rosemary Mills, h 922 Franklin

Dickens Chas A (Sarah E), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1025 Jackson

Dickens Chas W (Edythe W), mgr Royal Theatre, h 914 Jackson

Dickens Cleveland S (Catherine), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)

Dickens Edw P, timekpr, r 922 Franklin

Dickens Edythe A Mrs, bkpr General Amusements, r 914 Jackson

Dickens G Graham, student, r 922 Franklin

Dickens Graham, r 922 Franklin

Dickens J Wilton, bkpr Economy Auto Store, r 1025 Jackson

Dickens Jos B, emp Rosemary Mills, r 922 Franklin

Dickens Julius K, gro 161 Roanoke av, r 400 same

Dickens Leslie (Lydia D), elev opr Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)

Dickens Littleton A (Sarah), bldg contr 1329 Jefferson, h same

Dickens Ludie McG (wid David), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)

Dickens W Irvin, student, r 1025 Jackson

Dickerson Cecil C, driver, r 913 Jackson

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY

SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

132

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Dickerson Jas O (Ada M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 906 Cedar  
Dixon C Evelyn Mrs, r Burton  
Dixon Carrie (wid Jas), r Burton  
Dixon Chas E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 48 Jackson  
Dixon Elmo, emp Roanoke Mills, r 217 Monroe  
Dixon Frank (Ida B), emp Roanoke Mills, r 48 Jackson  
Dixon Hugh R (Janie H), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton  
Dixon Jas, emp Roanoke Mills, r 48 Jackson  
Dixon Jerry, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1026 Cedar  
Dixon John K (Lillie M), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 217 Monroe  
Dixon Jos S (Maedacie), emp Patterson Mills, h 743-B Charlotte  
Dixon Jos T (Sallie D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 48 Jackson  
Dixon Robt (Jodie H), emp Patterson Mills, h 660-A Charlotte  
Dixon Ruth J Miss, r 514 Jackson  
Dobbins Doyle H, student, r 905 Monroe  
Dobbins Horace E (Helen A), chief Police Dept, h 905 Monroe  
Dobbins Ruth Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014½ Roanoke av  
Dockery Alice (wid Wesley), r 915 Vance  
Dorn Wm, slsmn Rosemary Glass Co, r 531 Hamilton  
Dorough Flora M Miss, r 226 Washington  
Dorough Jas (Mattie), r 214 Jefferson  
Dorough Reuben F (Minnie G), mech Roanoke Mills, h 226 Wash-  
ington  
Dorough Sue H (wid Cleo), h 214 Jefferson  
Dorsey L Lonie (wid Andrew), h 1032 Vance  
Dorsey L Ruby Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1032 Vance  
Dorsey Lawrence, r 1032 Vance  
Dorsey Melvin (Ruth), mgr White Way Ser Sta, r 1007 Cedar  
Downing John R (Dorothy A), clk Rosemary Mfg Co, h 5 E 11th  
Downing Roger H (Ella J), emp Patterson Mills, h 106 Monroe  
Doyle Atlas C (Mary L), pres-mgr Halifax Gro Co, h 217 Jefferson  
Doyle Lewis B (Laddie), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h 223-B Monroe  
Drake Mary E Mrs, nurse R R Hosp, r same  
Draper Alma R (wid Henry C), r 304-A Monroe  
Draper Clyde G (Annie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 124 Madison  
Draper Haywood L, clk Matthews Drug Co, r 124 Madison  
Draper L W Terry D (Onie), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h 323 Monroe  
Draper Loke E (Helen G), mech Roanoke Mills, h 44 Jackson  
Draper Lloyd H (Susie R), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 304-A Mon-  
roe  
Draper Lucy A (wid Jeremiah B), h 124 Madison  
Draper Mamie Miss, r 124 Madison  
Draper R Linwood, emp Roanoke Mills, r 208-B Monroe  
Draper R Maynard (Flora O), emp Roanoke Mills, h 208-B Monroe  
Draper Ryland O (Annie G), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 73 Washing-  
ton  
Draper Troy Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 73 Washington  
Drewette Norman B (Nora), emp Patterson Mills, r 741 Charlotte  
Drewry Caudie W (Lavelle), emp Patterson Mills, h Daniel (SR)

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

133

Drewry Richd (Helen), emp Patterson Mills, r 219-B Monroe  
 Driggers Danl A (Elizabeth), emp Roanoke Mills, h 309 Henry  
**DR PEPPER BOTTLING CO INC, L D Hines Sec-Treas-Mgr, 108**  
**Roanoke Av—Tel R-585-1, (see top lines)**  
 Duchess Beauty Shoppe, Mrs Maurine Tudor mgr, 929 Roanoke av  
 Duke Herbert B (Nellie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 114 Monroe  
 Duke Lillian Miss, student, r 1020 Henry  
 Duke Spencer L (Alma), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1020 Henry  
 Duke W Clifton, emp State Hwy, r 114 Monroe  
 Duncan Allie A (Nellie), h 725 Hamilton  
 Duncan W T, gro 1300 Roanoke av, h same  
 Dunn John B (Helen R), clk Roanoke Mills No 2, r 425 Jackson  
 Dunn Lena (wid John B), r 719 Monroe  
 Dunning Elizabeth (wid Bossie J), h 739 Roanoke av  
 Dunning Emily Miss, r 739 Roanoke av  
 Dunning Joyce S Mrs, ofc nurse Dr M S Broun, r 1017 Hamilton  
 Dunning Margaret L Miss, sec supt of schs, r 739 Roanoke av  
 Dunning Wm J (Joyce S), asst mgr Pender's, r 1017 Hamilton  
 Dunston Fannie M Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Horner Town  
 Dunston Geo W (Susie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Horner Town

## E

Eakes Margaret Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r 719 Roanoke av  
 Earman E N (Mary B), (Western Auto Associate Store), r Patterson Apts  
 Eason Albert B (Eva R), emp Roanoke Mills, h 408-B Madison  
 Eason Elton, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 306 Jackson  
 Eason Sallie M Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
 Eason Wm W (Jennie J), emp Patterson Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
 Easton Jane C (wid John R), r 740-B Jefferson  
 Easton Wm C (Margaret), emp Patterson Mills, h 740-B Jefferson  
**ECONOMY AUTO STORE, H D Allen Mgr, 932 Roanoke Av—Tel R-323**  
 Eddins Vernie Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
 Edmonds Clarence R (Virginia), emp Rosemary Mills, r 919 Franklin  
 Edmonds Dorsey B (Bessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 919 Franklin  
 Edmonds Glenn B (Roxie J), emp Patterson Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
 Edmonds Grover L, ballplayer, r 919 Franklin  
 Edmonds June B (Opal), h 123 Madison  
 Edmonds Tamlin R, r 902 Henry  
 Edmonds Wm V (Nell), emp Rosemary Mills, r 714 Washington  
 Edmondson Aleise Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1301 Jefferson  
 Edmondson Elsie B Mrs, r 604-A Washington  
 Edmondson Harvey R (Nellie M), weaver Roanoke Mills, r 216-A Monroe  
 Edmondson J Lonnie (Jazida), rope mkr, h 1301 Jefferson

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

134

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Edmondson Jos, emp Patterson Mills, r 1204 Roanoke av  
Edmondson Raymond, textile wkr, r 1301 Jefferson  
Edmondson Robt B (Katherine), emp Roanoke Mills, h 216-A Monroe  
Edmondson Seth T, r 1301 Jefferson  
Edmunds Ira A (Hazel), emp Rosemary Mills, h 900 Rapids  
Edwards Ada Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Edwards Agnes T Mrs, r 1402 Hamilton  
Edwards Alex, lab, h Horner Town  
\*Edwards Allen, lab, r (rear) 14 W 2d  
Edwards Atlas L (Flossie), baker Halifax Baking Co, h 1122 Roanoke av  
Edwards Bernard L (Louise), emp Rosemary Mills, h 906 Henry  
Edwards Carl G, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1200 Roanoke av  
Edwards Clara B Miss, r 1200 Roanoke av  
Edwards Clyde S, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1200 Roanoke av  
Edwards Danl F, clk Land Bros Jwlrs, r 1006 Jackson  
Edwards Dolph (Ellen), carp, h 1116 Roanoke av  
Edwards Doris L Miss, r 1006 Jackson  
Edwards Doris P Miss, student, r 1116 Roanoke av  
\*Edwards Dorsey, emp Manchester Paper Co, h (rear) 14 W 2d  
Edwards Dupy J (Thelma), lab Rosemary Mills, h B  
Edwards E R, adv mgr Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r Weldon Rd  
Edwards Ellen M (wid Herbert S), h 1200 Roanoke av  
Edwards Elsie I Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1116 Roanoke av  
Edwards Hallie B Mrs (Annette Beauty Salon), r 1005 Hamilton  
Edwards Helen Mrs, h 44 Madison  
Edwards Herbert, r 1200 Roanoke av  
Edwards Herbert H (Nettie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Clinton  
Edwards Hubert L (Edwards Ser Sta), r 925 Roanoke av  
\*Edwards Ida, cook 521 Roanoke av  
\*Edwards India, dom, h Hodges Town  
\*Edwards Jas (Swannie), lab, r Shell's Line (SR)  
Edwards Jas D (Hallie B), clk Taylor's Drug Store, h 1005 Hamilton  
\*Edwards Jerry (Greta), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
Edwards Jos L (Iva B), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Jackson  
Edwards Joy B Miss, r 1200 Roanoke av  
Edwards Lewis W (Ruth's Beauty Shoppe), r Weldon, N C  
Edwards Lloyd V (Ruth M), emp Rosemary Mills, h Horner Town  
Edwards Lucy I Mrs, r 1022 Rosemary  
\*Edwards Macon (Aline), lab Rosemary Mills, h 110 W 12th  
Edwards Margaret E Miss, r 1116 Roanoke av  
Edwards Mary (wid F L), r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

135

- \*Edwards Matthew, lab, r (rear) 14 W 2d  
Edwards Odie Miss, r Clinton  
Edwards Ray (Jeannette), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 77 Hamilton  
Edwards Robt, emp Rosemary Mills, r 912 Rapids  
Edwards Ross L (Kathryn), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 53 Washington  
Edwards Service Station (H L Edwards), Weldon Rd cor Roanoke av Extd  
Edwards Thelma Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Edwards W Curtis (Alease), oiler Rosemary Mills, h 906 Rapids  
Edwards W Harry, emp Roanoke Mills, r 522 Jackson  
Edwards Wiley A (Nannie B), emp Roanoke Mills, r 22 Hamilton  
Edwards Wiley T, r 22 Hamilton  
Edwards Wm E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 44 Madison  
Edwards Wm E (Flora C), yd foremn Roanoke Mills No 2, h 522 Jackson  
Edwards Wm J (Virginia B), pres-mgr Tri-City Mtr Co, h Weldon, N C  
Edwards Wm T (Hattie), carp Roanoke Mills, h 111 Madison  
Eldridge Clyde B (Martha), clnr Johnson's Ldry, r Bolling Rd  
Elementary School, Miss Clara Hearne prin, High School Bldg  
Elias Nick, gro 1322 Roanoke av, h same  
Elks Elbert, baker Halifax Baking Co, h 1032½ Roanoke av  
Elks Irene Mrs, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
Elks Wm B (Eva M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1019 Henry  
Elks Wm J, emp Roanoke Mills, r 236 Washington  
Elliott Geo, twister Patterson Mills, h 763 Williams  
Elliott LeGrand Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Ellis Bobbie C (Lillie), driver Rosemary Mills, h 1011 Cedar  
Ellis Geo W, emp Rosemary Mills, r 919 Franklin  
Ellis Geraldine Miss, weaver Roanoke Mills, r Horner Town  
Ellis J C, r 603-A Washington  
Ellis Jesse L (Ruby), emp Rosemary Mills, h 922 Henry  
Ellis John W (Ruby C), driver Thompson Coal Co, h Burton  
Ellis Jos B (Lessie), weaver Roanoke Mills, h Horner Town  
Ellis Jos F (Patricia L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 925 Jackson  
Ellis Leonard (Sarah W), carder Patterson Mills, h 603-A Washington  
Ellis Leroy C (Blanche), driver Thompson Coal Co, r Daniel (SR)  
Ellis Mallory, driver Thompson Coal Co, r Burton  
Ellis Vivian Miss, r Horner Town  
Elmore Edgar W (Christine), carp Roanoke Mills, h 308 Jefferson

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

J. A. James, Mgr.

PHONE R-365

136

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Elmore Edw O (Dolly W), clk Johnson Lunch, r 211 Jefferson  
Elmore Gladys Miss, student, r 211 Jefferson  
Elmore Lucille E Miss, r 211 Jefferson  
Elmore Olin R (Mary T), carp Roanoke Mills, h 211 Jefferson  
Elmore Thos O (Grace T), carp, h 206 Hamilton  
Elmore Virgie Miss, r 317 Madison  
Elmore Wrennie C (Carrie M), carp Roanoke Mills, h 238 Washington  
Elting Chester L (Edna C), ser supt Va E & P Co, h 409 Charlotte  
Emery Chas R (Ione T), h 333 Hamilton  
Emery Floyd E (Eunice), emp Roanoke Mills, h 123-A Monroe  
Emory Edw H (Corrie H), emp Roanoke Mills, h 90 Madison  
**EMPORIA LAUNDRY INC, Cleaning, Dyeing and Laundering,**  
"Luxury With Economy," Emporia, Va—Tel 4, (see bottom lines)  
English Madell Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Ennis Alvin (Margaret), emp Roanoke Mills, r 307 Monroe  
Ennis Clevie A (Selma M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1005 Vance  
Ennis Sallie K Mrs, r 304 Monroe  
\*Epps Edw B (Eugenia), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
Epps Lila W (wid Leslie), r 418 Monroe  
Epps Reuben (Myra), emp Roanoke Mills, h 113 Monroe  
Epps Robt L (Mary), ins agt, h 1200 Washington  
Erwin Bradley Y, r Bolling Rd  
Erwin Crawford S (Cota A), pntr, r 605 Washington  
Erwin Della McC, r Bolling Rd  
Erwin Ethel M Mrs, slswn, r B (Belmont)  
Erwin Wm M (Nellie), police, h Bolling Rd  
Etheridge Claude B (Willie), emp Patterson Mills, h 662 Williams  
Etheridge Danl W (Mattie), (Halifax Baking Co and Bakery Cafe), h 916 Jackson  
Etheridge Eugene C (Mary), r Littleton Rd (SR)  
Etheridge Gladys Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Etheridge Leroy (Estelle), cook, h 657 Williams  
Etheridge Paul (Muriel), city supt of streets, h 931 Washington  
Eubank E W (Mary E), agt SAL Ry and Ry Exp Agcy, h 511 Hamilton  
Eubank Ernest W Jr, r 511 Hamilton  
Evans Annie G (wid Lawson), emp Roanoke Mills, r 111 Hamilton  
Evans Herbert R (Geneva), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 916 Henry  
Evans Lewis, student, r 916 Henry  
Evans Lucy B Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014 Jackson  
Evans Mildred Miss, nurse R R Hosp, r same  
Evans Paul C (Elizabeth), h 1125 Henry  
Evans W Henry, r 1014 Jackson  
\*Evans Walter, janitor Roanoke B & T Co Bldg, r Lincoln Hgts  
Ever Ready Tailors & Cleaners (O L Smith, Mrs M L Glover), 118 Jackson  
Everett Clifton L (Nerva M), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1013 Cedar  
Everett Francis D, clk, r 1013 Cedar

# J. R. WRENN

## FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

137

Everett Ottis H (Lucy), loom fxx Patterson Mills, h 1220 Washington

Everett Ronald E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1013 Cedar

Everett Saml A (Sarah E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 407-B Madison

Everett Wm S (Goldie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1013 Cedar

Exum Ella Miss, r Weldon Rd (HT)

Exum Henry (Beatrice), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

Exum Jos (Josephine), emp Patterson Mills, h Daniel (SR)

## F

Fahey Howard L (Susie), (Fahey & Daughtry), h 331 Charlotte

Fahey & Daughtry (H L Fahey, W H Daughtry), plmbrs, 331 Charlotte

Fair Shoe Store (Saml Marks), 1033 Roanoke av

Faison Carrie S (wid Zachariah A), r 600 Hamilton

\*Faison Chas (Berta), h Lincoln Hgts

\*Faison Dorsey, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Faison Geo (Castello), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Faison Jas M (Helen W), carp, h 508 Jefferson

Faison K Alvorado Miss, slswn Glad Home Florist, r Old Halifax Rd

\*Faison Leroy, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

Faison Otto H (Ollie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 93 Madison

\*Faison Roy (Estelle), lab Patterson Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

Faison Wm C, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Henry

Fanney Jack H, ser mgr Parker Sales Co, r 730 Jefferson

Fanney Jas L, emp Patterson Mills, r 730 Jefferson

Fanney John W (Aldie M), emp Patterson Mills, h 730 Jefferson

Fanney Wm O, emp Patterson Mills, r 730 Jefferson

Farber Morton, slsmn Farber's, r Weldon, N C

Farber Wm (Celia G), mgr Farber's Inc, h 1014½ Roanoke av

Farber's Inc, Wm Farber mgr, dept store, 1016 Roanoke av

Farrior Julia Miss, tchr High Sch, r 904 Monroe

Faucette Jesse E (Arlene), emp Rosemary Mills, h B (Belmont)

\*Faulcon Eccla (Henrietta), lab, h Hodges Town

\*Faulcon Roy, porter Ladies Specialty Shoppe, h (rear) 209 Roanoke av

\*Faulcon Wade Rev, pastor Second Bapt Ch, r Littleton Rd

Fayed Michael (Alice), (Mike's Place), h (rear) 1338 Roanoke av

Fayed Tucker (Bettie), gro 1338 Roanoke av, h 1340 Hamilton

Felts Cuthbert (Effie), r 653 Williams

Felts Geo C (Vernie), emp Patterson Mills, h 659-A Charlotte

Felts Louis T (Annie M), emp Patterson Mills, h 759-B Charlotte

Ferguson Andrew F, emp Roanoke Mills, r 411-A Madison

Ferguson Cecil (Eulah), emp Roanoke Mills, r 60 Madison

Ferguson Elias M, emp Patterson Mills, r 1035 Hamilton

Ferguson Garland (Virgie), emp Patterson Mills, r 203 Monroe

Ferguson Olvin (Myrtle), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Henry

Ferguson Shelton H (Marion), clk Batton & Trippe, h Carolina av (HT)

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

---

138

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

Ferguson Steward (Irona), atndt Auto Ser Sta, h 1348½ Roanoke av

Ferrell Estelle Miss, opr Annette Beauty Salon, r 1005 Hamilton

\*Ferrell Gordon, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

Ferrell Henry W, emp Patterson Mills, r 725 Jefferson

Ferrell Jas A (Mollie), h 725 Jefferson

Ferrell Jas H (Louise), emp Roanoke Mills, r 725 Jefferson

Ferrell Roy L (Ruth T), bkpr Patterson Mills, h 539 Jefferson

Ferrell Rufus R, student, r 725 Jefferson

Ferrell Rupert E (Catherine), emp Roanoke Mills, h 212 Madison

Ferrell Russell, r 725 Jefferson

Ferrell Ruth T Mrs, slswn Leggett's, r 539 Jefferson

Fields Roy T (Thelma), mach Patterson Mills, h 716-B Washington

Finch Dalton L (Mary), mach Rosemary Mills, h 823 Henry

Finch Dorothy M Miss, r 306 Monroe

Finch Geo A (Juanita C), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Madison

Finch Hattie B Miss, r B

Finch Hubert J (Mollie), emp Rosemary Mills, h B

Finch J Vester, emp Rosemary Mills, r B

Finch Jenadius (Pella), emp Roanoke Mills, h 306 Monroe

Finch John D (Rebecca), r 306 Monroe

Finch Julian J (Etta), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 916 Franklin

Finch Lucille Miss, r 1117 Henry

Finch Marshall F, emp Roanoke Mills, r 306 Monroe

Finch Premmie L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 306 Monroe

Finch Rebecca B Mrs, r 507 Hamilton

Finch Robah C (Minnie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 925 Henry

Finch Rufus S, emp Roanoke Mills, r 306 Monroe

Finch T Roosevelt (Beatrice R), h Burton

**FIRE DEPARTMENT, J A Lipscomb Chief, Municipal Bldg—Tel R-355**

First Baptist Church, Rev G L Price pastor, 342 Roanoke av

\*First Baptist Church, Rev N K Dunn pastor (Tarboro, N C). Webb's Hill

First Christian Church, Rev Eugene Taylor pastor, 836 Roanoke av

First Methodist Church, Rev E B Fisher pastor, 339 Roanoke av

Fisher Aileen Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 905 Madison

Fisher Anna M Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 905 Madison

Fisher Cora (wid Jas), emp Patterson Mills, h 764 Williams

Fisher Edgar B Rev (Ruth), pastor First M E Ch, h 318 Jackson

Fisher Francis J, student, r 1004 Jackson

Fisher Geo W (Mamie), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 905 Madison

Fisher John (Emma), emp Roanoke Mills, h 325 Henry

---

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

*Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements*

**WHOLESALE — RETAIL**

**1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 512-1**

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

139

Fisher John M (Carrie B), designer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 1004 Jackson

\*Fisher Mary, h Medlin Hill (SR)

\*Fisher Ruth, cook, h Medlin Hill (SR)

\*Fisher Susan, cook, r Medlin Hill (SR)

Fitts Chas C (Edna S), dist rep Va E & P Co, h 615 Hamilton

Fitts Charlie T Mrs, gro W 5th Extd, r B (Belmont)

Fitts Geo C (Charlie T), electn, h B (Belmont)

Fitts Henry (Lizzie T), inspr City, h 28 Roanoke av

Fitts Henry Jr, student, r 28 Roanoke av

Fitts Mabel L Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Fitts Mary L Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Fitts Oliver D (Sallie A), pntr, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Flanagan Lillian Miss, h 1015½ Roanoke av

Fleming Chas M, parts mgr Tri-City Mtr Co, h E 10th

\*Flowers Lillie, lndrs, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Flowers Mamie, lndrs, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Flowers Thos, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

Floyd Beeman S (Blanche), emp Roanoke Mills, h Roanoke av Exdt (SR)

Floyd Calvin M (Leaky R), r B (Belmont)

Floyd Earlie M (Volina C), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1004 Madison

Floyd Florence Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

\*Floyd Hattie, cook 313 Monroe

Floyd John J (Lillie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1021 Cedar

Floyd Lofton I (Verla O), emp Roanoke Mills, h 56 Madison

Floyd Robt G, emp Patterson Mills, r 537 Jefferson

Floyd Rogers (Ruby G), pntr, h 234 Washington

Floyd Wm, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1005 Cedar

Floyd Wm (Tempie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1034 Vance

Floyd Wm J (Lucy L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 55 Madison

Foley Julia Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 237 Hamilton

Forbes Forrest, emp Roanoke Mills, r 97 Madison

Forbes Harriet Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r 739 Roanoke av

Ford Alex E (Estelle N), mech Halifax Paper Co, r 26 Hamilton

**FORD SALES AND SERVICE, White Motors Inc, 901-905 Roanoke Av—Tel**

Forest Frances E Miss, student, r 302 Jackson

Forest Fred (Lillian E), (Fred Forest & Co) and billiards 1020 Roanoke av, h 302 Jackson

Forest Fred Service Station (R B Ivey), Roanoke av Extd

Forest Fred & Co (Fred and J E Forest), bldg contrs, 302 Jackson

Forest J Edgar (Fred Forest & Co), r 302 Jackson

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

**OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

*"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"*

**GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345**

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

140

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Forester Thacker (Lucille), designer Patterson Mills, h 787 Williams

\*Foster John W, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

Foust Ruby Miss, r 1024 Henry

Fowler German D (Fannie F), h 1035 Hamilton

Fowler Hunter M, emp Roanoke Mills, r 18 Hamilton

Fowler John E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 769 Williams

Fowler John P (Martha), h 769 Williams

France Benj H (Ethel), emp Rosemary Mills, h 917 Cedar

Frances Shoppe (Miss Fanny Greenberg), women's wear, 1032 Roanoke av

Francis Josephine (wid Wm B), r 907 Franklin

Francis Verta (wid A B), r 821 Monroe

Franks Dallas W (Bettie E), emp Patterson Mills, h 655-A Charlotte

Frazier Saphronia (wid Chas C), h Burton

Freuler Robt A (Kate), emp State Hwy, h Daniel (SR)

Freuler W Henry, student, r Daniel (SR)

Fulgham Clyde G Miss, slswn Leggett's, h Halifax Rd (SR)

Fulgham Mildred Mrs, opr Peacock Beauty Salon, r 609 Hamilton

Fulgham Nolie (wid Wm T), h Halifax Rd (SR)

Fulgham O'Bryant (Mildred), r Halifax Rd (SR)

## G

\*Gardley John (Martha), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Gardner Willie, cook Ray's Barbecue, r (rear) 609 Hamilton

Garner Albert F (Irene), slsmn, h 804 Madison

Garner Alonzo S, carp, r 909 Madison

Garner Chas L (Katie), textile wkr, h Daniel (SR)

Garner Clifton E, clk R I Starke Gro, r Daniel (SR)

Garner John T (Alice B), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 207 Hamilton

Garner Jos T (Myrtle), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co No 3, h 909 Madison

Garner Lessue (Glennie), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town

Garner Mary E Miss, student, r 909 Madison

\*Garner Moses (Sallie B), emp Colonial Ice Co, h Hodges Town

Garner S Wyatt (Irene), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1101½ Roanoke av

\*Garner Warner (Stella), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Webb's Hill

Garris A Turner, emp Rosemary Mills, r 923 Henry

Garris Arthur H (Pollie S), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1011 Henry

Garris Arthur H Jr, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1011 Henry

Garris Blanche (wid J P), r Clinton

\*Garris Burnice (Lizzie M), porter, h (rear) 1000 Hamilton

Garris Eleanor V Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1019 Jackson

Garris Grace M Miss, student, r 1011 Henry

\*Garris Jos (Annie), concrete wkr, h Hodges Town

Garris Mary R Mrs, h 132 E 2d

Garris Rosa L Miss, h 818 Jackson

Garriss Danl M, emp Patterson Mills, r Carolina av (HT)

Garriss J V (Elizabeth), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

Distributors of

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

1401 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 643-1



ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

141

Garriss Thelma Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 739 Roanoke av  
Gate City Life Ins Co, A C Howard mgr, 1014½ Roanoke av  
Gates Elizabeth Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 809 Jackson  
Gates Virginia Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 809 Jackson  
\*Gatlin Clement (Ellen), emp Roanoke Mills, h Medlin Hill (SR)  
\*Gatlin Edw, lab Roanoke Mills, r Medlin Hill (SR)

\*Gatlin Margaret, r Medlin Hill (SR)  
Gaw Jane Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Gay Connie (wid Kindale), emp Patterson Mills, h Clinton  
Gay John (Mary W), r 1035 Hamilton  
Gay Jos (Daisy), h 1117 Henry  
Gay Walter G (Queenie), h 205 Jackson  
Gay Worth B (Helen), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)  
Gayle A Claude (Gladys E), emp Rosemary Mills, h 936 Cedar  
Gaylord John C (Sallie C), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1001 Jackson

**GENERAL AMUSEMENTS INC (Imperial and Peoples Theatre),**  
**F C Williams Pres, Lyle M Wilson Sec, Lee Wheeden Treas, 204**  
**Roanoke Av—Tel R-392**

Gentry Jos A, msngr P O, r 1221 Jefferson  
George Alvis O (Brownie), (George Cleaners), h 737 Monroe  
George Cleaners (A O George), 315 W 8th  
George Earl, gro Weldon Rd (HT), r 1332 Roanoke av  
George Edw, r 1332 Roanoke av  
George Mozelle Miss, r 1332 Roanoke av  
George Nellie Miss, r 1332 Roanoke av  
George Robt L (Louise S), mgr Sanitary Barber Shop, h 824 Jackson

George Robt W, carp Rosemary Mills, h 900 Franklin  
George Wm, driver, h 1332 Roanoke av  
Gerkins Chas H, emp Patterson Mills, r 724-A Jefferson  
Gerkins Thornton M, emp Patterson Mills, r 724-A Jefferson  
Gibson Aaron S (Signora T), driver, h 1328 Roanoke av  
Gibson Ava Miss, r 111 Hamilton  
Gibson Beulah B Miss, r 111 Hamilton  
Gibson Chas W (Alta F), emp Roanoke Mills, r 111 Hamilton  
Gibson Della (wid G Cleveland), r 1328 Roanoke av  
Gibson Edw (Christle Lee P), emp Halifax Paper Co, h (rear) 223 Washington

Gibson Henry E (Pauline), trav slsmn, h 1217 Hamilton  
Gibson J T, mach Williams Mach Wks, r Belmont  
Gibson Jas (Lettie), mech Brickell Mtr Co, r Belmont  
Gibson Lewis C, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 111 Hamilton  
Gibson Lonnie (Lillie R), mach opr Halifax Paper Co, h 123 Hamilton

Gibson Pauline Mrs, slswn Leggett's, r 1217 Hamilton  
Gibson Wm G (Minnie T), h 111 Hamilton  
Gibson Wm W (Nannie E), carp, h Oak (SR)  
Gilbert Olive G Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 237 Hamilton



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.



Sales — BUICK - PONTIAC — Service

PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

142

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Giles Harrison A (Katherine), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 818 Henry

Giles John K, overseer Rosemary Mills, r 1108 Franklin

Giles Opal Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 915 Franklin

Gilliam Arthur L (Lucy P), mgr A & P Food Stores, h 721 Monroe

Gilliam Jack, r 218 Madison

Gilliam Nettie Miss, r 218 Madison

Gilliam Roy (Estella K), emp Roanoke Mills, h 82 Hamilton

Gilliam Wm E (Esther W), emp Roanoke Mills, r 82 Hamilton

Gilliam Wm H, r 218 Madison

Gilliland Lena B Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 110 Madison

**GLAD HOME FLORIST THE (Mrs N P O'Briant), "When in Need of Flowers—Use Ours," 1016 Roanoke Av—Tels Day R-566-1, Night R-781-6, (see page 12)**

Glasgow's Cafe (Mrs S R Glasgow), 15 E 9th

Glasgow Moses A (Susie R), h 15 E 9th

Glasgow Susie R Mrs (Glasgow's Cafe), r 15 E 9th

Glasgow Thos C (Effie K), emp Patterson Mills, h 806 Roanoke av

Glover Amos D, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Glover Armie M (Nevada H), h 97 Madison

Glover Edw W, emp Roanoke Mills, r 97 Madison

Glover Eugene B (Florence T), farmer, h 1240 Roanoke av

Glover John A, clk, r 97 Madison

Glover Julian T (Norine), carp Roanoke Mills, h 300 Jefferson

Glover Margaret E Miss, r 97 Madison

Glover Myrtle L Mrs (Ever Ready Tailors & Clnrs), r 122 Jackson

Glover Norine C Mrs, cash R R Sanitary District, r 300 Jefferson

Glover Ruth I Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Glover T Basil (Myrtle L), mgr Sou Dixie Life Ins Co, r 122 Jackson

Glover Viola Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Goddard Cleo Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 215 Madison

Godwin Eschol S (Lucille), mech Patterson Mills, r 306 Jackson

\*Goins Arthur, emp Halifax Paper Co, r (rear) 205 Roanoke av

Goodfellow Dorothy A Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 217 Jackson

Goodfellow Elizabeth Miss, r 210 Jackson

Goodfellow Robt J (Beulah), emp Roanoke Mills, h 426 Monroe

Goodman J Wm (Alice I), emp Roanoke Mills, h 126 Madison

Goodman John T (Zenobia), emp Patterson Mills, h 777 Williams

Goodman W Harry (Ollie), emp Patterson Mills, r 313 Jefferson

Gordon Atwell (Willie), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h 319 Henry

Gordon F Irwin (Annie P), clk, h B (Belmont)

Gordon Irene Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 739 Roanoke av

Gore Danl C (Ella M), emp Patterson Mills, h 776 Williams

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

# DRINK IN BOTTLES

Weldon Bottling Works

PHONE W-394

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

143

Gore Ullman, mgr Singer Sewing Mach Co, r Smith's Hotel  
 Gorham Francis Rev, pastor St John The Baptist Catholic Ch, h  
 901 Washington  
 Gossett John E (Nellie S), weaver Roanoke Mills, r 401 Monroe  
 Grady Arietta (wid Odis), emp Roanoke Mills, r 51 Madison  
 \*Graham Chas (Mary), lab, h 540 Marshall  
 Graham Kate N Mrs, tchr, r 1227 Hamilton  
 Graham Simon N (Kate N), tchr High Sch, r 1227 Hamilton  
 Grant Clifton G (Nora), emp Roanoke Mills, h 109 Madison  
 Grant Frances Miss, nurse R R Hosp, r same  
 Grant R Janet Miss, student, r 317 Jefferson  
 Grant Russell J (Flossie E), (Grant's Studio), h 317 Jefferson  
 Grant's Studio (R J Grant), photogs, 10 E 2d  
 Gray Arnold S (Eva C), textile wkr, h 204 Jackson  
 Gray Benj (Rosa), h 204 Hamilton  
 Gray Bryant G (Myrtis), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1013 Vance  
 Gray E Riland (Alethia P), asst E W Wrenn, h 122 Hamilton  
 Gray Edgar L (Lillie H), h 100 Washington  
 Gray Elma Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r Ivey (SR)  
 Gray Evelyn Miss, beauty opr, r Ivey (SR)  
 Gray Jewell Miss, r 204 Hamilton  
 Gray John A (Dallie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 303 Henry  
 Gray Katie (wid Howard), h 101 Washington  
 Gray Ned S (Lillie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 912 Vance  
 Gray Richd E (Corrie), h 125 Monroe  
 Gray Ruby L Miss, student, r 303 Henry  
 Gray Thos B (Grace), emp Patterson Mills, h 654-B Charlotte  
 \*Gray Willard (Roxie), hlpr Roanoke Mills, r S Rosemary  
 Gray Wm T (Susie E), auto repr 8 E 12th, h 1142 Roanoke av  
 Green Edw, carp, r Halifax Rd (SR)  
 Green Jos E (Ruth), emp Patterson Mills, h Weldon Rd (HT)  
 \*Green Junius, lab, r Shell's Line (SR)  
 Green Lonnie, emp Patterson Mills, r 655-A Charlotte  
 Green Minnie (wid W H), r 215 Madison  
 Green Wm D, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1023 Henry  
 Greenberg Fanny Miss (Frances Shoppe), r 519 Hamilton  
 Greenberg Mooney (Rose), (The Hub, Greenberg's 5 & 10c Store),  
 h 838 Monroe  
 Greenberg's 5 & 10 Cent Store (Mooney Greenberg), dept store,  
 201 Roanoke av  
 Greene Arthur L, r 322 Monroe  
 Greene Bernice L Miss, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 322 Monroe  
 Greene Carl R (Elizabeth T), police, h 917 Henry

## R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

*"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"*

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

144

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Greene Chas G ,emp Roanoke Mills, r 322 Monröe  
Greene Henry W, linemn Va E & P Co, r 407 Charlotte  
Greene Paul E, opr Va E & P Co, h 407 Charlotte  
Greene Saml L (Fannie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 322 Monroe  
\*Gregory Andrew, lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
Gregory Dora Mrs, h Weldon Rd  
Gregory John W (Margaret L), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1129 Henry  
\*Gregory Susan, maid Smith's Hotel, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Gregory Wm (Lucy), h Lincoln Hgts  
Griffin Benj E (Virginia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1017 Vance  
Griffin Drug Co Inc, J M Sharp pres, Octavus Griffin sec-treas,  
1008 Roanoke av  
Griffin Ellis (Lois) emp Patterson Mills, h 106 Washington  
Griffin Gertrude (wid Edw), r Weldon Rd (HT)  
Griffin John S (Susie W), driver, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Griffin Jos (Beatrice), textile wkr, h Powell (SR)  
Griffin Lee E, student, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Griffin Nellie C Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Griffin Octavus (Laura L), sec-treas Griffin Drug Co, h 826 Jack-  
son  
Griffin Wm B (Muriel) ,emp Patterson Mills, h Weldon Rd (HT)  
Griffith Elizabeth Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 829 Monroe  
Grimmer Ella (wid Lewis), r 224 Hamilton  
Grissom Carlton L, emp Rosemary Mills, r 907 Madison  
Grissom Frank A (Mary), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 802 Franklin  
Grissom Hazel D Miss, student, r 907 Madison  
Grissom Horace W, emp Rosemary Mills, r 907 Madison  
Grissom John H, carp, r 907 Madison  
Grissom Louis A (Ella), h 907 Madison  
Grissom Mary O Miss, r 907 Madison  
Grissom Norma M Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 907 Madison  
Grizzard Ira (Grace B), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 300 Washington  
Grizzard Jas P (Myrtle), (Grizzard's Ser Sta), h 508 Roanoke av  
Grizzard Maie (wid Jas M,) h 922 Hamilton  
Grizzard's Service Station (J P Grizzard), 299 Roanoke av  
Grooms Alex (Ida), farmer, h Carolina av (HT)  
Grooms Lucretia C (wid Jos A), h 1212 Roanoke av  
Grooms Walter B, r 1212 Roanoke av  
Grooms Zebulon G, r 1212 Roanoke av  
Gulbranson Martin (Berta), h Carolina av (HT)  
Gums Cecil M (Alice), emp Roanoke Mills, r 201 Henry  
Gums Cornelius C, emp Patterson Mills, r 201 Henry  
Gums Cornelius G (Sarah L), h 215 Madison  
Gums Edw F, textile wkr, r 201 Henry  
Gums Robt M (Fannie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 201 Henry  
Gurganus G Alton, clk Rosemary Drug Co, r 932 Hamilton  
Gurkin Lloyd N (Sallie), wtchmn Rosemary Mills, h 915 Henry  
Gurkin Nelia M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 915 Henry  
Gurley Clayton M (Martha S), bkpr Triple R Gro Co, h 616 Hamilton

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

145

Gurley Geo M (Dora L), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 1106 Franklin

Gurley Geo W, loom fxr Rosemary Mills, r 1106 Franklin

Gurley Glenn S (Virginia), clk Paragon Gro, h 1319 Washington

Gurley J Byron, eng Rosemary Mills, r 1106 Franklin

Gurley Mary L Miss, r 1106 Franklin

## H

Hackney Ruth Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 237 Hamilton

Haddock Elizabeth T Mrs, h (rear) 1005 Hamilton

Hagewood Clara Miss, textile wkr, r 18½ W 2d

Haggins Lloyd T (Lucille), emp Patterson Mills, h 760-B Charlotte

\*Hailey Lawrence (Mary T), emp Rosemary Mills, h Webb's Hill

Haislip Allen (Bettie), emp Roanoke Mills, r 734 Vance

Haislip David S (Nora M), h 43 Madison

Haislip David S Jr, r 43 Madison

Haislip Etta L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 209 Henry

Haislip Frank F (Virginia D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 41 Madison

Haislip Hinton (Mary J), emp Roanoke Mills, r 209 Henry

Haislip Robt, textile wkr, r 209 Henry

Haislip Wm E (Pearl L), (Bill's Place), h 117 Washington

Hale Albert L (Thumer H), weaver Patterson Mills, h 647 Williams

Hale Alice E Miss, weaver Patterson Mills, r 606 Washington

Hale Chas A, emp Patterson Mills, r 651 Charlotte

Hale Clarence, inspr Rosemary Mills, r 1016 Henry

Hale Earl (Odell), emp Patterson Mills, r 750 Charlotte

Hale Jos B (Jane F), eng Colonial Ice Co, h B (Belmont)

Hale Jos L, emp Colonial Ice Co, r B (Belmont)

Hale Lawrence, emp Rosemary Mills, r 905 Franklin

Hale Linwood W (Hazel), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1005 Cedar

Hale Lloyd T (Ina M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 924 Vance

Hale Lottie (wid Jack), h Oak (SR)

Hale Lucy T Mrs, r 924 Vance

Hale Oscar C (Carrie), emp Patterson Mills, h 651 Charlotte

Hale Silas (Gertrude), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Henry

Halifax Baking Co (D W Etheridge), 919 Roanoke av

**HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO INC, E B Manning Pres, C A Wyche Sec-Mgr, Glidden Paints, Hardware, Purina Feeds and Farm Implements, 1101-1103 Roanoke Av—Tel R-512-1, (see top lines)**

Halifax Grocery Co Inc, A C Doyle pres-mgr, 141 Roanoke av

**HALIFAX PAPER CO INC, F P Wilmer resident Mgr, Manufacturers, N Roanoke Av—Tel R-606-1**

**HALIFAX WASTE MATERIALS CO, Isaac Spire Pres, Jacob Spire Mgr, "The South's Largest Waste Material Dealers," Weldon Rd—Tel R-315, (see inside back cover)**

Hall Arthur V (Alice L), emp Patterson Mills, r 919 Hamilton

Hall Benj L (Cassie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 112 B Monroe

Hall Hessie Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, h 1007 Franklin

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

146

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Hall Lafayette (Mildred), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
 Hall Stuart A, designer Rosemary Mfg Co, r 932 Hamilton  
 Hall Wm L (Otis C), emp Va E & P Co, r foot Roanoke av  
 Hamby Ethel Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 714 Washington  
 Hamby John W (Annie), emp Patterson Mills, h 714 Washington  
 Hamlet Marguerite Miss, nurse R R Hosp, r same  
 Hammock Leonard, emp Rosemary Mills, r 912 Rapids  
 Hancock Annie Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 921 Cedar  
 Hancock Howard F (Virginia G), adv mgr Roanoke Rapids Herald,  
 r 401 Roanoke av  
 Hancock Irvin T (Mary E), h 921 Cedar  
 Hancock Rossie L, textile wkr, r 921 Cedar  
 Hannon Norris (Florence), barber A W Bryant, h 830 Monroe  
 Hanson Rothie Miss, textile wkr, r 1001 Franklin  
 Harbour Ernest D (Luda), optometrist 929 Roanoke av, h 1107  
 Hamilton  
 Harden Margaret J Miss, student, r 1201 Washington  
 Harden Percy L (Ruth S), embalmer W C Williams, h 1201 Wash-  
 ington  
 Hardison Alton R (Maggie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Cedar  
 Hardison Geo (Ola), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1127 Henry  
 Hardison Hubert S (Jessie), emp Patterson Mills, h 735-A Jefferson  
 Hardison Mary Mrs, h 1117 Henry  
 Hardison Roy (Marie), emp Patterson Mills, r 100 Washington  
 Hardy Jas B (Bessie K), carp, h 405 Jefferson  
 Hardy R Cecil (Sallie D), sawyer, r 400 Washington  
 Hardy Rupert T, carrier P O, r 405 Jefferson  
 Hargrave Julian W, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1003 Henry  
 Hargrove Carlton, emp Roanoke Mills, r 418 Monroe  
 Hargrove Lafayette, carp, r 925 Roanoke av  
 Hargrove Rufus B (Viola L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 418 Monroe  
 Hargrove Thos H (Maudean), emp Roanoke Mills, h 207-B Monroe  
 Hargrove Thos H Jr, student, r 207-B Monroe  
 Harlow Alice (wid Rhodum), r 124 Washington  
 Harlow Chas R (Julia W), city firemn, r 121 Washington  
 Harlow Roger W (Mildred I), emp Roanoke Mills, h 124 Washington  
 Harlow Roy M (Mollie), carder Patterson Mills, r 747-B Charlotte  
 Harlow Susie (wid Thos), emp Roanoke Mills, r 319 Monroe  
 Harlowe Wm T (Virgie T), yd foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 118  
 Washington  
 Harp Mabel Miss, r 113½ Henry  
 Harp Maggie Mrs, textile wkr, h 113½ Henry  
 Harp Walter E (Allie P), emp Roanoke Mills, h 53-A Madison

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

147

Harper Arthur W (Virginia L), emp Patterson Mills, h 658-B Charlotte

Harper Benj C (Miriam B), emp Patterson Mills, h 725 Jefferson

Harper Henry D (Ida B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 62 Madison

Harper J Wade, emp Roanoke Mills, r 62 Madison

Harper John W (Clara), emp Roanoke Mills, h 203 Madison

Harper Jos L (Minnie), emp Patterson Mills, h 728-B Jefferson

Harper Robt D (Emma L D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 47-A Jackson

Harrell Adeline L Mrs, r 701 Franklin

Harrell Chas (Sallie), h Clinton

Harrell Jesse W (Minnie R), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 626 Hamilton

Harrington Chas R (Ethel T), emp Roanoke Mills, h 114 Monroe

Harrington Danl E (Dora W), emp Roanoke Mills, h Burton

Harris A Edgar (Leanna), clk Stedman Stores Co, r Garysburg,  
N C

Harris Anita Miss, r 1304 Washington

Harris Billie W (Carrie I), wtchmn Halifax Paper Co, h 1304 Wash-  
ington

\*Harris Chas (Ada B), emp Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

Harris Chas J, textile wkr, r 654 Williams

Harris Chas M, r 1131 Henry

Harris Chas U Rev, rector All Saints Episcopal Ch, r 702 Roanoke  
av

Harris Cleo Miss, r 1131 Henry

Harris David A, r 1304 Washington

Harris Delphie Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Harris Dorothy E Miss, slswn W C Allsbrook, r 73 Hamilton

\*Harris Edw (Beatrice), emp Roanoke Furn Co, r (rear) 97 Madi-  
son

Harris Eugene B (Blanche), emp Roanoke Mills, h Walnut (B)

Harris Henry E, textile wkr, r 654 Williams

Harris Jesse E (Jewel), r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Harris Jesse F, textile wkr, r 654 Williams

\*Harris John L, lab Rosemary Mills, r Lincoln Hgts

Harris Jos W (Elizabeth), emp Roanoke Mills, h Roanoke av Extd  
(SR)

Harris Lolleys, emp Roanoke Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Harris Lonnie M (Ida), emp Manchester B & P Co, h Ivey (SR)

Harris Lucille Miss, r Walnut (B)

Harris Lula H (wid Archie), r 97 Madison

Harris Lunsford L (Llewellyn), emp Roanoke Mills, r Walnut (B)

Harris Mamie Mrs, h Ivey (SR)

Harris Martin L (Annie), h 654 Williams

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"

FRESH MILK - - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY

SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

148

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

- Harris Milton A (Gerline), slsmn Lynches, h (rear) 814 Franklin  
Harris Odesta Miss, r Walnut (B)  
\*Harris Olivia, cook, r Lincoln Hgts  
Harris Ovid B (Mary C), storekpr Va E & P Co, h 210 Washington  
Harris Ovid B Jr, student, r 210 Washington  
Harris Pattie R Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 84 Jefferson  
Harris Paul E (Flossie P), clk Roanoke Mills No 1, h 222½ Jackson  
Harris Paul K (Eula F), emp Roanoke Mills, r 301 Monroe  
Harris Payola D (Nora), plmbr Rosemary Mills, h 814 Franklin  
Harris Payola D Jr, paper mkr, r 814 Franklin  
Harris Pearl Mrs, gro 314 Monroe, h same  
\*Harris Percy (Erta Mae), lab Roanoke Mills, h Hodges Town  
Harris Reginald G (Josephine), emp Rosemary Mills, h 811 Franklin  
Harris Roby (Lassa), textile wkr, r 122 Monroe  
Harris Saml P (Lena T), foremn Va E & P Co, h Walnut (Belmont)  
Harris Sell (Elizabeth), driver Roanoke Transit Co, h Roanoke av  
Extd (SR)  
Harris Stephen L (Florence), emp Rosemary Mills, h 909 Vance  
Harris Sterling E (Eliza L), textile wkr, r B  
Harris Sterling J (Edna), emp Roanoke Mills, h B  
Harris Thelma M Miss, r 1304 Washington  
Harris Thos W (Ruth), emp Roanoke Mills, h 1131 Henry  
Harris Virginia V Mrs, sten Long & Crew, r Jackson, N C  
Harris Walter (Marie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1033 Vance  
Harris William II (Closs Peace), mgr Roanoke Rapids Bonded Whse  
Co, h 807 Roanoke av—Tel R-517-6  
Harris Wm A (Kate T), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 73 Hamilton  
Harris Wm E, foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 84 Jefferson  
Harris Wm E (Alice B), mattress mfr, r 1008 Hamilton  
Harris Willie Miss, clk, r 729 Monroe  
Harrison Duron B (Mary W), barber Roanoke av Extd (SR), h 1200  
Hamilton  
Harrison E Doris Miss, r 1200 Hamilton  
Harrison Edna M Miss, student, r 1220 Roanoke av  
Harrison Fuller D (Josephine), hlpr, r B (Belmont)  
Harrison Geo E (Edna), mgr Rosemary Gin Co, r RD1  
Harrison Gertrude Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h Weldon Rd  
\*Harrison Jas (Carrie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
Harrison Jos E (Emma R), carp, h 1220 Roanoke av  
Harrison Robt L (Lila), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Cedar  
Harrison Thos N, mgr Taylor's Drug Store, r Smith's Hotel  
Harrison Wm P, slsmn Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r Emporia, Va  
Hart Charlena (wid Wm R), h 1101 Hamilton  
Hartman Olive Miss, tchr High Sch, r 739 Roanoke av  
Harton Nola Miss, r 930 Vance  
Harvey David S (Mary B), slsmn DeLuxe Clnrs & Ldry, r B (Belmont)  
Harvey Sarah P (wid David T), r B (Belmont)  
Hassell Missouri C (wid W Jas), r 120 Jackson  
Hasty Edw L (Effie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 910 Vance

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

149

Hasty Emory T (Nettie B), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1009 Henry  
Hasty Esmond S (Rosa B), textile wkr, r 1024 Jackson  
Hasty J Winfield, r 1024 Jackson  
Hasty L Ransom (Virginia B), carrier P O, h 327 Charlotte  
Hasty Lillian M Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1024 Jackson  
Hasty Lloyd S (Lola), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1019 Franklin  
Hasty Luther, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1003 Henry  
Hasty Luther (Addie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1025 Vance  
Hasty Mary J (wid Julius), r 1019 Franklin  
Hasty Mary T (wid Wm C), h 1024 Jackson  
Hasty Paul (Bessie), textile wkr, h Halifax Rd (SR)  
Hasty Saml, baker Halifax Baking Co, r 311 Jackson  
Hasty W Louis (Catherine), emp Rosemary Mills, h 929 Vance  
Hasty Wm J (Geneva), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1024 Vance  
Hasty Winfield S (Emma), electn Patterson Mills, r 927 Vance  
Hatchell Ervin L (Ruth), emp Rosemary Mills, h Birdsong av (SR)  
Hatchell Lawrence W (Edna), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1014 Cedar  
Hatem Frieda Miss, r 1308 Washington  
Hatem Jas (Hatem's Silver Grill), r 835 Roanoke av  
Hatem Jos N, student, r 1308 Washington  
Hatem Nahoum S (Tamman), h 1308 Washington  
Hatem Shafia Miss (The Bargain Store), r 1308 Washington  
Hatem's Silver Grill (Jas Hatem), 119 W 10th  
Hatfield Myrtle Mrs, h 1031 Roanoke av  
Hatfield Roger H, emp Patterson Mills, r 1031 Roanoke av  
Hawkins Alice M Miss, slswn Ben Franklin Stores, r RD1  
Hawkins Clarence W (Beatrice), emp Rosemary Mills, r Halifax Rd (SR)  
\*Hawkins Davis (Vera), driver, h Hodges Town  
Hawkins Dora (wid E R), h Littleton Rd (SR)  
Hawkins Effie P (wid Garnett), emp Roanoke Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Hawkins Gertrude Miss, r 8 E 1st  
Hawkins Grady P (Leola V), emp Roanoke Mills, h 110 Monroe  
Hawkins Howard McD, textile wkr, r Littleton Rd (SR)  
Hawkins Hubert M, emp Patterson Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Hawkins Irene (wid B S), r 807 Henry  
Hawkins Irvin G (Susie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Halifax Rd (SR)  
Hawkins J Otis (Roy Lee), dyer Rosemary Mills, h 807 Henry  
Hawkins Jesse E, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Hawkins John H (Lillie), ice dlr, h 8 E 1st  
Hawkins John J, delmn J C Wells Gro, r 1128 Roanoke av  
Hawkins Margaret A Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Hawkins Maxine Miss, clk, r Littleton Rd (SR)  
Hawkins Robt W (Geraldine J), confr 7 E 2d, h 220 Washington  
Hawkins Wm (Ethel), emp Patterson Mills, h 653-A Charlotte  
Hawkins Wm A, emp Patterson Mills, r 1204 Roanoke av  
Hawkins Willis E (Grace S), clk Yellow Front Gro, h 1027 Hamilton

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

150

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

**HAWLEY FRANK J (Mary M), Sec-Treas Natl Loan & Ins Co and Roanoke Rapids Bldg & Loan Assn, h 317 Hamilton—Tel R-733-1**

Hawley Frank J Jr, r 317 Hamilton

Hayes Fannie H Mrs, bkpr R R Bldg & Loan Assn, r 1101 Hamilton

Hayes Geo L (Fannie H), slsmn Tri-City Mtr Co, r 1101 Hamilton

Hayes Geo L Jr, student, r 1101 Hamilton

Hayes Marvin L. (Cleo), carp, r 905 Hamilton

Hayes Ruth Mrs, h 1117 Henry

Haynie David L, r 936 Jackson

Haynie Francis W Rev (Malissa C), pastor Rosemary Bapt Cr, h 936 Jackson

Haynie Lynn E (Rachel H), agt Life & Casualty Ins Co, h 1204 Hamilton

Haynie Paul J (Ocie C), agt Sou Dixie Life Ins Co, h 1204 Hamilton

Haynie Ruby R Miss, student, r 936 Jackson

Hazlewood Elizabeth R Mrs, cash Peoples Theatre, r Charlotte

Hazlewood Harvey P (Elizabeth R), projectionist Royal Theatre, h 339 Charlotte

Hazlewood John D (Mabel), mech Nash Mtr Co, r Weldon Rd (HT)

Hazlewood Wm L (Virginia), mech Nash Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C

Hearne Clara Miss, prin Elementary Sch, r 237 Hamilton

Hearne Clara School, Miss Elizabeth Tait prin, 715 Cedar

Hedgepeth Carolina (wid Richd), r 100 Washington

Hedgepeth Eccia V (Annie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 48 Madison

Hedgepeth Florence Miss, textile wkr, r 122 Jefferson

Hedgepeth M H (Inzie M), mgr Standard Gro, h 603 Hamilton

Hedgepeth Thos H (Fannie M), weaver Patterson Mills, h 122 Jefferson

Hedgepeth Wm A (Minnie), h 655 Williams

Hedgepeth Wm A Jr, emp Patterson Mills, r 655 Williams

Hege Fredk C, h 1009 Hamilton

Height John, r Horner Town

Height Martha Mrs, h Horner Town

Helms E Beaman (Viola C), mgr Western Union, h 422 Hamilton

Helms Viola C Mrs, clk R R Sanitary District, r 422 Hamilton

Henderson Annie V Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 93 Jackson

Hensley Grover I (Leatha), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1002 Vance

Hensley Levi H (Marinda), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1002 Vance

**HERALD PRINTING CO (Carroll L Wilson), Commercial Printers, 8 E 2d—Tel R-326**

Herrin Wm H, linemn Va E & P Co, r 1024½ Roanoke av

\*Hewitt Estelle, dom, r 770 Marshall

\*Hicks Dennis (Sarah), lab, h Medlin Hill (SR)

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

*drink a bite to eat*



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

151

- \*Hicks Montie, Indrs, r Lincoln Hgts  
Higginbotham Upshur (Catherine), phys 705 Roanoke av, h 911 Madison  
Higgins Maude H (wid Curtis C), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 236 Washington  
High Warren (Lola), emp Roanoke Mills, r 98 Monroe  
Higson Hazel Miss, opr Dutchess Beauty Shoppe, r 1030½ Roanoke av  
Hilliard Sterling B (Sallie R), foremn Nash Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C  
Hinchey Callie (wid Allen D), h Weldon Rd  
Hinchey Heber H (Ruth A), h 634 Franklin  
Hinchey Jeb S (Annie R), beverages Weldon Rd, h same  
\*Hines Addie, Indrs, r Lincoln Hgts  
Hines Hilda P Miss, clk Patterson Mills, r 316 Jackson  
Hines John H (Mattie P), clk Roanoke Mills No 1, h 316 Jackson  
Hines L Darrell (Elizabeth), sec-treas-mgr Dr Pepper Botlg Co, h Franklin cor 5th  
\*Hines Lou, cook 724 Roanoke av  
Hinson Anna L Miss, textile wkr, r Burton  
Hinson Fred L (Della B), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton  
Hinson Josephine Miss, r Burton  
Hitchens E Bernice Miss, r 138 Washington  
Hitchens Wm L (Mary E), gro 118 E 2d, h 138 Washington  
Hix Mary Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Hobbs Bertha J Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 214 Madison  
Hobbs Douglas W, r 118 Madison  
**HOBBS GEO T (Marian C), Cash Citizens Bank & Trust Co, h Sunset Av (Chaloner Pk)—Tel R-556-1**  
Hobbs Jos B, loom fxr Roanoke Mills, r 223-B Monroe  
Hobbs Peter O (Maggie), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 118 Madison  
Hobbs Wiley W (Iola L), firemn P O, h 309 Washington  
Hock Verne (Leona), emp Patterson Mills, h 731-B Jefferson  
Hockaday Blanche Miss, smstrs Leggett's, r RD  
\*Hockaday Jas (Bertha), emp Patterson Mills, h 777 Marshall  
Hockaday Jerry O (Nellie G), farmer, h Halifax Rd (SR)  
Hockaday Kate L Miss, h Littleton Rd (SR)  
Hockaday Nellie G Miss, r Littleton Rd (SR)  
Hockaday Saml W (Ethel), farmer, h Littleton Rd (SR)  
Hodgens Marjorie Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 910 Madison  
Hodges Archie, emp Rosemary Mills, h 922 Cedar  
Hodges Hezzie G (Selena C), (Hodges Jewelry Store), h 108 Hamilton  
Hodges Jas M, r 17 E 2d

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

*J. A. James, Mgr.*

PHONE R-365

---

152

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

Hodges Jewelry Store (H G Hodges), 210 Roanoke av

Hodges Jos, carp, r Medlin (SR)

Hodges Sallie Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 935 Jackson

Hodges Wm T (Flossie S), supt Roanoke Mills Co No 2, h 512 Jackson

Hoggard Nollie, textile wkr, r 1010 Rapids

Hoggard Rufus, textile wkr, r 1010 Rapids

Hoggard Thos A (Nannie E), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1010 Rapids

Hoggard Wm A (Arlene), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Vance

Holadia John J (Veania), emp Roanoke Mills No 1, h 61 Washington

Holiness Church, 730 Vance

Holland Jerry R (Genora), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 219 Washington

Holliday Annie E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 208 Jackson

Holliday Beaunie W Miss, clk Roanoke Mills Village, r 309 Jefferson

Holliday G Wilson (Willie H), h 309 Jefferson

Holliday Gilbert M, r 208 Jackson

Holliday Isoline L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 309 Jefferson

Holliday Jos W, r 309 Jefferson

Holliday Thos (Cora), emp Roanoke Mills, h 54 B Madison

Holliday Wm M (Thelma C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 208 Jackson

Hollomon L Henry (Mattie), h 221 Henry

Hollomon Mary Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 221 Henry

Holloman W Clyde (Ella), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 818 Franklin

Holloway Chas W (Minnie R), supt Halifax Paper Co, h 631 Henry

Holloway Chas W Jr, emp Halifax Pulp Co, r 631 Henry

Holloway Lucy C Miss, r 631 Henry

Holmes Annie M (wid Clarence), h 1004 Vance

Holmes Clarence L, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1004 Vance

Holmes Joyce Mrs, r Weldon Rd (HT)

Holmes Thos L, emp Patterson Mills, r 765 Williams

Holmes Thos R (Addie L), emp Patterson Mills, h 765 Williams

Holmes W Edw (Elsie M), r 1004 Vance

Holoman Janie Mrs, interviewer N C State Employment Ser, r Jackson, N C

Holt Floriene Miss, sten Roanoke Mills No 2, r 508 Roanoke av

Holt Geo E (Vistula), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town

Holt Wm B (Mary V), supt, h 905 Hamilton

Home Security Life Ins Co, V C Morgan mgr, 1014½ Roanoke av

Hopkins Ardie (Ruth), emp Patterson Mills, h 759-A Charlotte

Hopkins Henry W (Alice), h 57 Washington

Hopkins Ida M Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r Burton

Hopkins Major T (Annie), emp Patterson Mills, r 1023½ Roanoke av

Hopkins Sadie M Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, h Burton

Horis O C, emp Roanoke Mills, r 306 Jackson

Horne Buford, emp Patterson Mills, r Burton

Horne Hugh J (Ann W), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, r 608 Roanoke av

Horne J Henry, emp Roanoke Mills, r Burton

# J. R. WRENN FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

153

Horton Ollie G, bkpr Manchester B & P Co, r 506 Washington

**HOUSE JOHN D (Roberta R), Manufacturer of N C Pine and Hardwood Lumber, Plant Weldon Road, one mile east, h Thelma, N C—Tel 1202, (see insert)**

House Marvin, textile wkr, r 918 Jackson

House Mary B (wid Edw), r 1004 Rapids

House Wm L, slsmn Tri-City Mtr Co, r 1037 Hamilton

Hovis Hugh A (Ethel), loom fxr Patterson Mills, r 749 Charlotte

Hovis Jas C (Bernice M), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h 749 Charlotte

Hovis Woodrow D, student, r 749 Charlotte

Howard A Clyde (Flora E), mgr Gate City Life Ins Co, h Weldon, N C

Howard Evelyn R Miss, student, r 300 Hamilton

Howard Thurman G (Eva S), ins agt, h 300 Hamilton

Howell D Bush, foremn R R Lbr Co, r Wendell, N C

Howell Henry L, r B (Belmont)

Howell Lloyd C (Elizabeth B), (Howell's Bowling Alley), r Jackson, N C

Howell Lucille F Mrs, sten Roanoke Mills No 2, r 519 Hamilton

Howell P Danl (Irene H), carp, h B (Belmont)

Howell Robt T (Lucille F), mech Roanoke Mills No 2, r 519 Hamilton

Howell Walter F, r B (Belmont)

Howell's Bowling Alley (L C Howell), 163 Roanoke av

Hoyle J Cranford (Frances), tchr High Sch, h 1215 Hamilton

Hub The (Mooney Greenberg), dept store, 1036 Roanoke av

Hubbard Geo W (Daisy M), emp Manchester P & B Co, r 125 Monroe

Hucks Ivey O (Anna L), textile wkr, h 1015 Jackson

Hucks M Eloise Miss, r 1015 Jackson

Hudgins Norbon D (Lillian G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 212 Madison

Hudson Arthur M (Ruby R), r 1014 Madison

Hudson Carrie Miss, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Hudson Darius A (Alene T), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 17 Hamilton

Hudson Elsie B Miss, r 1312 Washington

Hudson Elvin L (Florence), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 914 Rapids

Hudson G Francis, slsmn, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Hudson Grace L Miss, student, r 17 Hamilton

Hudson Harriette C (wid Wm H), h B (Belmont)

Hudson Hattie M Miss, r 1312 Washington

Hudson Herman M (Kate), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 229 Washington

Hudson Herman M Jr, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 229 Washington

Hudson Ione B (wid Robt L), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1018 Madison

Hudson Jas, r 1018 Madison

Hudson Louise D Miss, student, r 18 Hamilton

Hudson Lucy H (wid Lundy E), h 18 Hamilton

Hudson Mable (wid R M), clk, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

---

154

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

Hudson Margaret (wid Jas B), h 1312 Washington  
Hudson Marion (Helen), emp Patterson Mills, h 1314 Washington  
Hudson W Otho (Lula L), emp Rosemary Mills, r 908 Franklin  
\*Huff Solomon (Lillie), emp Patterson Mills, h 781 Marshall  
Hughes Arnold R, emp Roanoke Mills, r 302-A Madison  
Hughes Sadie Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 124 Washington  
Hughes W Raymond, emp Roanoke Mills, r 302-A Madison  
Humphlett Linwood L (Annie), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 901 Henry  
Humphrey Chas E (Lillian P), emp Roanoke Mills, h (rear) 129 Jefferson  
Humphrey Leck Y (Clara), emp Patterson Mills, h Roanoke av Extd  
Humphreys Harold W, student, r 119 Hamilton  
Humphreys John G (Ethel M), bldg contr, h 119 Hamilton  
Humphries Hattie L Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1009 Franklin  
Humphries J Bratton, r 1009 Franklin  
Humphries Thos H (Willie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1009 Franklin  
Humphries Woodrow J (Annie), waiter A M Cameron, h 302½ W 11th  
Hundley Robt H (Gussie W), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, r 911 Madison  
Hunnings Geo H (Sallie M), emp Patterson Mills, h 613 Washington  
Hunsucker John F, emp Patterson Mills, r 714 Washington  
\*Hunt Bessie, cook 829 Monroe  
\*Hunter Fannie, cook, r 325 Williams  
\*Hunter Mary, dom, r 325 Williams  
\*Hunter Ollie, dom, r 325 Williams  
\*Hunter York (Sarah) h 325 Williams  
Hursey J Dewey, loom fxr Roanoke Mills, r 109 Monroe  
Hurst Early E (Leathy), emp Rosemary Mills No 2, h 919 Cedar  
Hurst Elbert C, emp Rosemary Mills, r 919 Cedar  
Hutchinson Benj (Louise), emp Patterson Mills, h 660 Williams  
Hutchinson Edw M, emp Va E & P Co, r 400 Roanoke av  
Hutchinson John L (Dollie J), emp Roanoke Mills, h 119 Madison  
Hutchinson Stanley (Addie B), emp Patterson Mills, h 772 Williams  
Hutchinson Wm E, textile wkr, r 119 Madison  
Hux Agnes Miss, r 47 Madison  
Hux Aileen E Miss, r 316 Jefferson  
Hux Albert R, r 316 Jefferson  
Hux Bernard (Ollie K), emp Roanoke Mills, h 46 B Jackson  
Hux Bernard J (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 421 Madison  
Hux Bush R (Lillian), emp Roanoke Mills, h 317 Madison  
Hux Dorothy O Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 125 Jackson  
Hux Ernest E, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 45 Madison

---

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

*Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements*

**WHOLESALE — RETAIL**

**1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 512-1**

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

155

Hux G Pauline Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 205 Jackson  
Hux Gordon B, r 316 Jefferson  
Hux Lattie Miss, r 45 Madison  
Hux Lawrence R (Eva L), shoe repr 24 W 2d, h 316 Jefferson  
Hux Lessie M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 647 Williams  
Hux Lewis (Grace B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 47 Madison  
Hux Louise Miss, r 405 Madison  
Hux M Lester, emp Roanoke Mills, r 125 Jackson  
Hux Margaret Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 45 Madison  
Hux Maude Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 240 Washington  
Hux N Pentley (Viola), emp Roanoke Mills, r 206 Monroe  
Hux Nettie Miss, h 45 Madison  
Hux Oswald J, emp Roanoke Mills, r 421 Madison  
Hux Owen E (Viola), emp Roanoke Mills, h 403-B Madison  
Hux Paul H (Carrie E), h 205 Jackson  
Hux Philip, emp Roanoke Mills, r 205 Jackson  
Hux Rufus (Sarah F), slsmn Johnson's Ldry, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Hux Thurman L, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 421 Madison  
Hux W Rufus (Fannie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 206 Monroe  
Hux Wm F, emp Roanoke Mills, h 405 Madison  
Hux Wm R, collr David's, r 405 Madison  
Hux Willis E (Lillie E), mech Roanoke Mills, h 125 Jackson  
Hux Willis E Jr, clk Standard Gro, r 125 Jackson

## I

Iddins Wm O (Edith), brklyr, h 1115 Henry  
Ideal Candy Co (Leonard Cohen), whol, 216 Roanoke av  
**IMPERIAL THEATRE, Lee Wheeden Mgr, 1010 Roanoke av**  
Imperial Theatre Building (offices), 1014½ Roanoke av  
Ingram Jas M (Rosa P), clk R R Sanitary District, h 501 Hamilton  
\*Ingram Jeremiah (Maggie), hlpr, h Webb's Hill  
Ingram John J (Mattie B), city firemn, h 82 Washington  
Ingram Rosa Mrs, clk Mrs K Jenkins, r 501 Hamilton  
\*Ingram Wm (Willie), barber, h Medlin Hill (SR)  
\*Ingram Willie, cook R R Hosp, r Medlin Hill (SR)  
\*Ingram Winston, cook R R Hosp, r Medlin Hill (SR)  
Inscoc Forest L (Bertha M), textile wkr, h Burton  
Inscoc Roy (Ollie), h 1117 Henry  
Inscoc Sol M (Essie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 923 Cedar  
Inscoc W Henry (Nellie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 914 Vance  
Irby Claudius A (Ruby D), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 218 Jackson

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

**OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

*"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"*

**GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345**

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

156

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Istreicko Michael (Gertrude), emp Patterson Mills, h 750 Charlotte  
\*Ivey Albert (Beatrice), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Arlene, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Bettie, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Burnett, lab, r Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Clinton P Rev (Stella), h Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Eliza, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Emma, h Ivey Town (SR)  
Ivey Ethel Mrs, bkpr Singer Sewing Mach Co, r Littleton Rd  
\*Ivey Geo (Katie), gro Hodges Town, r (rear) 705 Madison  
\*Ivey Jas (Thelma), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Jesse (Mattie), farmer, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Jos T (Macie), farmer, h Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Jos W, janitor Rosemary Sch, r Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Leonard (Mary), emp Nash Mtr Co, r Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Lovely C (Laura), plastr, h Hodges Town  
\*Ivey Mary, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Minnie, emp Patterson Mills, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Queen, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Ivey Randolph, janitor High Sch, r Hodges Town  
Ivey Robt B (Irene G), (Fred Forest Ser Sta), h Littleton Rd  
\*Ivey Sylvester (Laura), firemn Patterson Mills, h Webb's Hill  
\*Ivey Waverly, janitor High Sch, r Hodges Town

## J

Jack's Lunch (Jack Vick), 227 Roanoke av  
Jackson Clarence B (Annie H), emp Patterson Mills, h 654-A Charlotte  
Jackson Ellen V Miss, sten Patterson Mills, r 425 Jackson  
\*Jackson Fannie, h Shell's Line (SR)  
Jackson Henry E (Volia), (Jackson's Ser Sta), h 808 Jackson  
Jackson Letha Miss, h 1117 Henry  
Jackson Louise C (wid John M), h 425 Jackson  
Jackson Noah A (Malara), clk, r 903 Cedar  
Jackson's Service Station (H E Jackson, E E Lehman), 1041 Roanoke av  
\*Jacobs Wm (Roberta), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
**JAMES JAS A (Ina S), (DeLuxe Cleaners & Laundry), h 1320 Hamilton**  
James Wm B, emp Rosemary Mills, r 928 Vance  
James Woodrow (Irma P), slsmn DeLuxe Clnrs & Ldry, h 1003 Jackson  
Jarman Fontaine G (Sally L), phys 400 Hamilton, h same  
Jarman Fontaine G Jr, student, r 400 Hamilton  
Jarman Lemuel M L, student, r 400 Hamilton  
Jarvis Albert C (Lydia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1039 Vance  
Jarvis Chas E, r 1039 Vance  
Jarvis Ella C Miss, r 1039 Vance  
Jarvis Lauren D Jr, r Burton

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

Distributors of

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

157

Jarvis Lucy M (wid Lauren D), h Burton

Jarvis Sallie Miss, r Burton

Jeffers Irene Mrs (Peacock Beauty Salon), r 609 Hamilton

Jeffers Raymond J (Irene), (Ray's Barbecue), h 609 Hamilton

Jefferson Standard Life Ins Co, D L Traynham Jr agt, 1102 Roanoke av

Jenkins Annie (wid Thos), h 118 Monroe

Jenkins Annie C (wid John), r 308 Madison

Jenkins Anne S Mrs, opr Ruth's Beauty Shoppe, r Weldon, N C

Jenkins Archie H (Flossie F), textile wkr, r 1339 Hamilton

Jenkins Beulah I Miss, student, r 324 Madison

Jenkins Christine H Miss, spinner Roanoke Mills, r 324 Madison

Jenkins Elmyra Miss, r 541 Roanoke av

Jenkins Ernest G (Bessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Argus (SR)

Jenkins Eugene (Ruby), delmn Tucker Fayed, h 1348½ Roanoke av

Jenkins Eugene S (Ella L), weaver Rosemary Mills, h W 10th Extd

Jenkins Fannie (wid Lewis), r 408-A Madison

Jenkins Florence Mrs, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Jenkins Florence (wid Geo), r 932 Vance

Jenkins Geo R (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h Clinton

Jenkins Geo W (Alice), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 907 Vance

Jenkins Grace Miss, r 907 Vance

Jenkins Grady W (Bettie L), textile wkr, h 1011 Vance

Jenkins Henry D (Bessie L), emp Roanoke Mills, h Horner Town

Jenkins Henry E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 324 Madison

Jenkins Jerry (Victoria), r 1013 Jackson

Jenkins Jesse C (Naomi), emp Roanoke Mills, r 308 Madison

Jenkins John, textile wkr, r 907 Vance

Jenkins John H (Lucy C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 308 Madison

Jenkins John R (Pearl), foremn Roanoke Mills, h 324 Madison

Jenkins K Mrs (Mrs Maude Jenkins), dry gds, 272 Roanoke av

**JENKINS KELLY HON, Mayor of Roanoke Rapids and Lawyer**  
**Kidd Bldg, r 541 Roanoke Av**

Jenkins Kenneth (Elizabeth), emp Rosemary Mills, r 908 Henry

Jenkins Lewis D (Udean), emp Roanoke Mills, h 211-B Monroe

Jenkins Lou (wid Jas), r Horner Town

Jenkins Maude L (wid Kelly), (Mrs K Jenkins), h 541 Roanoke av

Jenkins Mary V Miss, student, r 729 Jackson

Jenkins Mildred L Miss, emp Ronoke Mills, r 118 Monroe

Jenkins Monroe G (Mary), agt Sou Dixie Life Ins Co, h 406 Washington

\*Jenkins Nathaniel, hlpr Colonial Ice Co, r Weldon, N C

Jenkins Oscar D (Marie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1030 Vance

Jenkins Raiby D Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 404 Monroe

Jenkins Rollin D (Maude), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Rapids

Jenkins Ruby Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Horner Town

Jenkins Sarah E Miss, tchr, r 729 Jackson

Jenkins Thos C, timekpr Roanoke Mills, r 324 Madison

Jenkins Thos M Jr r 729 Jackson



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK — PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

158

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Jenkins Thos M (Lillia B), ins agt, h 729 Jackson  
 Jenkins Wesley E r W 10th Extd  
 Jenkins Wm L (Mary B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 404 Monroe  
 Jernigan Adeline Mrs, r 923 Jackson  
 Jernigan Chas C (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 125 Madison  
 Jernigan G Levy (Mamie L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 314 Madison  
 Jernigan Jesse (Maydell), emp Roanoke Mills, h 122 Jefferson  
 \*John Armstrong Chaloner School, School St (Hodges Town)  
 Johnson Andrew D (Effie), h 1010 Cedar  
 Johnson Annie B Mrs, waitress, r Horner Town  
 Johnson Arthur B (Doma), emp Rosemary Mills, h 709 Franklin  
 Johnson Aubrey (Ruby P), textile wkr, h 225 Jefferson  
 Johnson Bettie N Miss, r 738 Monroe  
 Johnson Chas L (Pauline K), sec-treas Johnson's Ldry, h Littleton Rd (SR)  
 Johnson Chas T (Josephine), pres Johnson's Ldry, h Littleton Rd (SR)  
 Johnson Chas W (Maddie), textile wkr, h 738 Monroe  
 Johnson Clara E (wid Jas), gro 1127 Henry, h same  
 \*Johnson Clementine, lndrs, r Lincoln Hgts  
 Johnson Collin A, dyer Rosemary Mills, r 1002 Cedar  
 Johnson Danl M (Willie M), mech Tri-City Mtr Co, h 205 Jackson  
 Johnson Dennis H (Dorothy D), emp Patterson Mills, r 239 Jefferson  
 Johnson Dorothy L Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 1000 Jackson  
 \*Johnson Edw L (Marie), cook Rosemary Cafe, h Hodges Town  
 Johnson Ellen T Miss, student, r 1007 Henry  
 Johnson Emma (wid Thos M), r Littleton Rd  
 Johnson F Evelyn Miss, sten Allsbrook & Benton, r Littleton Rd (SR)  
 \*Johnson Floyd (Clementine), hlpr Jackson's Ser Sta, r Lincoln Hgts  
 Johnson Geo W (Mamie), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 1007 Henry  
 Johnson Hemon C (Mattie B), bkpr Tri-City Mtr Co, h 936 Hamilton  
 Johnson Henry M (Leafy C), gro 312 W 11th, h 1239 Hamilton  
 \*Johnson Isaiah (Mittie), h Lincoln Hgts  
 Johnson Jacob (Lucy), mech Brickell Mtr Co, h 115 E 10th  
 \*Johnson Jas, emp White Mtrs, r S Rosemary  
 \*Johnson Jas (Josie), lab, r Hodges Town  
 \*Johnson Jas A (Pannie C), emp Patterson Mills, h 784 Marshall  
 Johnson Jas E, emp Patterson Mills, r Clinton  
 Johnson Jas F (Mae M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 320 Madison  
 \*Johnson Jas H (Gladys), h Webb's Hill

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

**DRINK** *Coca-Cola* **IN BOTTLES**  
**Weldon** **Bottling Works**  
**PHONE W-394**

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

159

Johnson John D, emp Manchester B & P Co, r 215 Washington  
 Johnson Jos, emp Roanoke Mills, h 1000 Jackson  
 Johnson Jos E (Lillie), textile wkr, h Clinton  
 \*Johnson Kelly (Verlie), lab, h Ivey Town (SR)  
 Johnson Lucy H Mrs, mgr Vogue Beauty Shoppe, r 115 E 10th  
 Johnson Lunch (V F Johnson), 208 Roanoke av  
 Johnson Lurline H Mrs, sten Patterson Mills, r 405 Jefferson  
 Johnson M Mildred Miss, r 201 Hamilton  
 Johnson Mabel Miss, r 1000 Franklin  
 Johnson Major (Janie C), r 120 Hamilton  
 Johnson Marjorie H (wid Wm J), h 201 Hamilton  
 Johnson Mary K Mrs, clk, r 216 Hamilton  
 Johnson Minnie Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 1000 Jackson  
 Johnson Oliver P (Minnie), wtchmn Rosemary Mills, h 1000 Frank-  
 lin  
 Johnson Pauline Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1002 Cedar  
 Johnson Pauline K Mrs, bkpr Johnson's Ldry, r Littleton Rd (SR)  
 Johnson Pearl (wid Peter), h 1002 Cedar  
 Johnson Percy, r 738 Monroe  
 Johnson Peter F (Lucy), inspr Rosemary Mills, h 1031 Vance  
 \*Johnson Raymond, chef Stone House, r Lincoln Hgts  
 Johnson Raymond (Rebecca), brkmn SAL Ry, h 5 E 11th  
 Johnson Rebecca Mrs, nurse R R Hosp, r 5 E 11th  
 \*Johnson Richd E (Christine), emp Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln  
 Hgts  
 Johnson Richd H, r 918 Jackson  
 Johnson Robt (Bessie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 212 B Monroe  
 Johnson Roberta Miss, opr Annette Beauty Salon, r 1005 Hamilton  
 Johnson Roland E (Frances), designer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 815  
 Franklin  
 Johnson Roy, mech White Mtrs, r 419 Madison  
 Johnson Roy L (Florence), emp Roanoke Mills, h B  
 Johnson Ruby P Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1002 Cedar  
 Johnson Russell (Ruth T), emp Roanoke Mills, h 54-A Madison  
 Johnson S Hugh (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 323 Henry  
 \*Johnson Saml, lab, h Webb's Hill  
 Johnson Sidney E (Margaret H), agt Life & Casualty Ins Co, h  
 Weldon Rd  
 \*Johnson Thurley (Mary), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts  
 Johnson Vernon F (Mary A), (Johnson Lunch), h 208½ Roanoke av  
 Johnson W Julian, r Clinton  
 Johnson Wilbur D (Josephine), h Roanoke av Extd  
 Johnson Wiley (Lizzie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1036 Vance

**R. I. STARKE GROCERY**

**HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS**

*"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"*

**16 EAST NINTH ST.**

**PHONE R-336**

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

160

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

- \*Johnson Wm R (Sadie), driver Roanoke Hdw Co, h Hodges Town
- \*Johnson Wm T (Virgie), emp Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts
- \*Johnson Zollie, janitor Central Sch, r Hodges Town
- Johnson's Laundry Inc, C T Johnson pres, C L Johnson sec-treas,  
Littleton Rd
- \*Johnston Lucille, lndrs, r Webb's Hill
- Johnston Saml F (Anna M), furn 1344 Roanoke av, h Henderson
- Jolly Evelyn L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r B (Belmont)
- Jolly G Forrest, msngr Western Union, r B (Belmont)
- Jolly Heber T (Lydia W), textile wkr, h B (Belmont)
- Jolly Jos H, textile wkr, r B (Belmont)
- Jolly Lee (Nita), emp Rosemary Mills, h 916 Vance
- \*Jones Albert (Alice), lab, h Lincoln Hgts
- Jones Alice D (wid Augustus), r Horner Town
- Jones Annie B (wid Jas Y), h 1032½ Roanoke av
- Jones Annie L Miss, r 1131½ Henry
- Jones B C Danl, r 104-B Monroe
- Jones Benj C (Mary B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 104-B Monroe
- Jones Benj T, doffer Roanoke Mills, r 51 Jackson
- Jones Berry J (Ada M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1005 Jackson
- Jones Bertha Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Carolina av (HT)
- Jones Bessie L Miss, r 1142 Roanoke av
- \*Jones Bud, lab, r Hodges Town
- Jones C Wesley (Ola), oiler Rosemary Mills, h 1010 Vance
- \*Jones Clara S, lndrs, h Medlin Hill (SR)
- Jones Cora (wid Richd), r 305 Monroe
- Jones David E (Rachel), emp Roanoke Mills, h 302½ W 11th
- Jones Early G (Blanche C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 420-B Monroe
- Jones Edna E Miss, r 51 Madison
- Jones Ella (wid W H), r 834 Monroe
- Jones Flora T Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 831 Jackson
- Jones Floyd L, emp Manchester B & P Co, r 104 Hamilton
- \*Jones Fred, hlpr R R Hosp, r Lincoln Hgts
- \*Jones Georgia, h Lincoln Hgts
- Jones Gerard R (Sallie S), carp, h 210 Hamilton
- Jones H Della (wid J R), r 1117 Henry
- Jones Henry T, r 51 Madison
- \*Jones Hessie, maid R R Hosp Nurses Home
- \*Jones Isom, emp Rosemary Cafe, r S Rosemary
- Jones Jas H (Annie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 902 Cedar
- Jones Jas M, student, r 51 Madison
- \*Jones John H (Agnes), emp Williams Mach Wks, h Hodges Town
- Jones Leda (wid Hyland), emp Roanoke Mills, r 313 Henry
- Jones Levi J (Rosa J), h 124 Hamilton
- Jones Lewis B, clk Patterson Mills, r 210 Hamilton
- Jones Luther (Eva S), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton
- Jones Luther H (Annie G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 51 Madison
- Jones Margaret T Mrs, h 104 Hamilton
- Jones Mary A Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 51 Madison
- Jones Milburn B, clk, r 1005 Jackson

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

161

Jones Nannie A Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, h 911 Franklin  
 \*Jones Neppie, h Medlin Hill (SR)  
 Jones Oscar M (Iola G), carder Roanoke Mills, h 51 Jackson  
 Jones Otis T (Celia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1024 Henry  
 \*Jones Raleigh (Maude), lather, h Hodges Town  
 Jones Robt G, ship clk Manchester B & P Co, r 313 Jackson  
 Jones Roland (Varnell), emp Roanoke Mills, h 52 Jackson  
 Jones Saml L, r 210 Hamilton  
 Jones Walter (Bessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1009 Vance  
 Jones Walter (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 208-A Monroe  
 Jones Wm, r Clinton  
 Jones Wm, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1142 Roanoke av  
 \*Jones Wm (Nona), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
 Jones Wm G, auto mech, r 104 Hamilton  
 Jones Wm H (Eula E), emp Manchester B & P Co, h 126 Hamilton  
 Jones Wm L (Lessie), emp Patterson Mills, h 766 Williams  
 Jones Wm W, slsmn The Texas Co, r Weldon, N C  
 Jordan A Lee (Florence B), emp Patterson Mills, h 118 Washington  
 Jordan Bettie M Mrs, r 121 Monroe  
 Jordan Della (wid Wm T), r Weldon Rd (HT)  
 Jordan Jack (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 313 Jefferson  
 Jordan John, r 121 Monroe  
 Jordan John T (Mary J), emp Roanoke Mills, h 121 Monroe  
 Jordan Larry (Lucy), h Clinton  
 Jordan M Louise Miss, student, r 907 Franklin  
 Jordan Marvin L, ser mgr Tri-City Mtr Co, r Smith's Hotel  
 Jordan Robt, emp Roanoke Mills, r Clinton  
 Jordan Vada P Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 909 Franklin  
 Jordan Vauban (Grace), emp Roanoke Mills, r 401 Madison  
 Jordan Walter C (Florence), emp Rosemary Mills, h 907 Franklin  
 Jordan Walter G (Mary F), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, r 910 Franklin  
 Jordan Waverly, brick mkr, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
 Journigan Carl, r B (Belmont)  
 Journigan Livingston, r B (Belmont)  
 Journigan Nettie (wid Abram), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)  
 Joyner Alfred E (Gertrude B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 47-B Jackson  
 Joyner Carston J (Lucy), emp Roanoke Mills, h 313 Henry  
 Joyner Jesse (Willie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 621 Vance  
 Joyner Lloyd M, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 95 Madison  
 Joyner Pattie Miss, r Carolina av (HT)  
 Joyner Robt W (Hattie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 200 Washington  
 Joyner Saml, r 402 Monroe  
 Joyner Tobe (Vester M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 95 Madison  
 Joyner Wm, r 1340 Roanoke av  
 Joyner Wm, emp Roanoke Mills, r 402 Monroe  
 Junior O U A M Council No 58, J H Fanney sec, meets every Tuesday at 226 Roanoke av  
 Justice Geo E (Hattie), driver, h 1015½ Roanoke av

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

162

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

**K**

Kee Walter J, clk Greenberg's, r S Rosemary  
 Kee Wm L (Pearl), slsmn, h 216 Hamilton  
 Keel Violet Miss, student, r 314 Jackson  
 Keene Claude Mrs, clk R R Hosp, r same  
 Keeter Bernard (Allie), mill wkr, r 655-B Charlotte  
 Keeter Chas F (Mary), textile wkr, h 70 Washington  
 Keeter Claude E (Fannie M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 211-A Monroe  
 Keeter Dorothy Miss, r 70 Washington  
 Keeter Douglas E, tr driver, r 211-A Monroe  
 Keeter Eliza W (wid Wm), r 806 Roanoke av  
 Keeter Flossie B Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 324 Monroe  
 Keeter Lillie M Miss, slswn Rose's, r 731-A Jefferson  
 Keeter Lucille Miss, r 70 Washington  
 Kemp Beatrice L Miss, student, r 506 Washington  
 Kemp Francis S (Orie C), personnel mgr Roanoke & Patterson Mills  
 Co Employment Office, h 506 Washington  
 Kemp Orie C Mrs, mgr The Textile Club, r 506 Washington  
 Kendrick Abner S (Elizabeth D), r 727 Madison  
 Kendrick Frank R (Margaret A), carrier P O, h 727 Madison  
 Kennedy Grace M Mrs, bkpr Nash Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C  
 Kennemur Calvin S (Lucy B C), bkpr Halifax Paper Co, h 619 Ham-  
 ilton  
 Kennemur J Harvey (Courtney W), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 233  
 Washington  
 Kennemur J Harvey Jr, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 233 Washington  
 Kennemur Lucy B C Mrs, nurse 619 Hamilton, r same  
 Kidd A Linn (Mary), emp Rosemary Mills, h 908 Vance  
 Kidd Alice L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 415 Jackson  
 Kidd Building (offices), 219½ Roanoke av  
 Kidd Cephus R, emp Patterson Mills, r 928 Jackson  
 Kidd Chas T (Bessie V), (Kidd's Lunch), h 1308 Hamilton  
 Kidd Clemmett B (Clyde C), wood dlr, h 928 Jackson  
 Kidd David I (Inez M), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 306 Washington  
 Kidd David I (Nancy), gro (rear) 415 Jackson, h 415 same  
 Kidd Edw R (Agnes), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 223 Washington  
 Kidd Freeman A (Inez), sec hd Rosemary Mills No 1, h 1022 Frank-  
 lin  
 Kidd Louisa K (wid Saml), h 106 Washington  
 Kidd Louise V Miss, student, r 1022 Franklin  
 Kidd's Lunch (C T Kidd), 943 Roanoke  
 Killebrew John L (Annie S), emp Patterson Mills, h 723-B Jefferson

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"***HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN****1017 ROANOKE AVE.****ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.**

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

163

Killibrew John T (Hattie M), textile wkr, r 1326 Hamilton  
Kimball Robt E (Elise D), eng Va E & P Co, h 719 Monroe  
Kimbrough Eunice Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Kimbrough T J Mrs, matron Coltrane Hall, r same  
Kincaid Hugh J (Bessie B), foremn Manchester B & P Co, h 306  
Hamilton  
King Beauford M Mrs, r 1220 Hamilton  
King Bettie C Miss, h 1024 Cedar  
King C Robt (Margaret W), plant supt Va E & P Co, r 235 Wash-  
ington  
King Chas, emp Patterson Mills, r Clinton  
King Chas M (Lucy T), clk Auto Supply Co, h 1004½ Roanoke av  
King Curtis E (Beauford M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1220 Hamilton  
King Danl J, fnshr Roanoke Mills, r 304 Monroe  
King Edna L Miss, student, r 1024 Cedar  
King Edw J, emp Roanoke Mills, r 304 Monroe  
King Eugene (Katie), weaver, r 304 Monroe  
King Frank (Dora), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Vance  
King Hattie (wid Jos), h Clinton  
King Henry J (Agnes M), repr S F Johnston, r RD3  
King J Howard (Clara B), slsmn F M Coburn, h 606 Hamilton  
King Jefferson Z (Rosabel L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 304 Monroe  
King Jennie Mrs, h 221 Monroe  
King Jesse C (Mamie M), carp, h B (Belmont)  
King John, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1013 Hamilton  
King John R (Hattie L), barber, r 1023½ Roanoke av  
King Mattie C Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 304 Monroe  
King Neeta S (wid Wm E), r 1024 Cedar  
King Ollie C, emp Patterson Mills, r 755-B Charlotte  
King Paul W (Nettie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)  
King R Brown, h 235 Washington  
King Robt M, r 221 Monroe  
King Robt W (Lucy), emp Patterson Mills, h 755-B Charlotte  
King Sarah Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r Clinton  
King Thos N, emp Roanoke Mills, r 221 Monroe  
King W E (Rosa), h Carolina av (HT)  
King Wilbur (Corrie L), emp Roanoke Mills, r 205 Monroe  
King Wiley C (Ruby), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1003 Henry  
King Wm (Virgie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 901 Henry  
Kinker R Elvin (Lillian), h 1208 Hamilton  
Kinnin Henry W (Pearl), emp Rosemary Mills, h 913 Cedar  
Kinnin Jazana (wid Louis H), r 124 Jefferson  
Kinnin Pleasant H (Myrtle C), emp Patterson Mills, h 124 Jef-  
ferson

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY  
SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

**PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE**

164

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Kirdy Lawrence M, overseer Patterson Mills, r Weldon, N C  
Kirkland Anna Miss, r 106 Washington  
Kirkland John R, r 106 Washington  
Kittrell John F, emp Roanoke Mills, h 1340 Roanoke av  
Kiwanis Club, T W Mullen pres, Rev L I Stell sec, H E Lee treas,  
meets Thursdays, 6:30 p m, Jr High Sch Bldg  
Knight Ralph G (Ina McG) tchr High Sch, h 523 Hamilton  
Knight Ralph G Jr, r 523 Hamilton

## L

**L & M STORE (L A Daniel), General Merchandise, "Same Goods For Less Money," Roanoke Av Extd—Tel R-412-1**

\*Lacey Curley (Arline B), emp W C Williams, h W 5th Extd  
Ladies Specialty Shoppe (Miss Fannye Marks), women's wear, 205 Roanoke av

Lady Fair Beauty Shoppe, Miss Olga M Boyd mgr, 1030½ Roanoke av

Lahey John W (Rosa B), emp Roanoke Mills, r 204 Madison

Lahey L Otwa, emp Roanoke Mills, r 204 Madison

Lampley Geo H (Louise P), mgr Carolina Hdw Co, h 222 Hamilton

Lampley Jacob P, emp Roanoke Mills, r 138 Hamilton

Lampley Jos H (Edith T), carp, h 138 Hamilton

Lampley Nettie G Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 138 Hamilton

Lampley Russell P, r 138 Hamilton

Lampley S Elizabeth Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 138 Hamilton

Lancaster Benj E (Manette B), slsmn Leggett's, h 220 Jackson

Lancaster Katie Mrs, textile wkr, r 6 Roanoke av

Land B Wyche (Ethel P), mgr Land Bros Jewelers, h 420 Hamilton

**LAND BROTHERS JEWELERS, B W Land Mgr, Diamonds, Watches and Jewelry, 1009 Roanoke Av—Tel R-490-1, (see fly Y)**

Lane Ada B (wid Edw), emp Roanoke Mills, h 116-B Monroe

Lane Godwin T, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 208 Madison

Lane Wm E (Mamie D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 208 Madison

Lang Jefferson D (Daisy), farmer, h Bolling Rd (B)

Lang Shirley D, textile wkr, r Bolling Rd (B)

Langford Eugene C, sign pntr Roanoke av Extd (SR), r same

Langford Ferne E Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Langford Wm K (Florence), blksmith, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Langley John L (Dolly), emp Patterson Mills, h 302½ W 11th

Langston Clyde (Katie W), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 220 Washington

Langston Irene S (wid Joshua L), r 228 Hamilton

Langston J Leonard (Edith M), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 225 Washington

Langston W Lewis (Edna S), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 83 Hamilton

Lanier Gertie B Miss, r 822 Henry

Lanier Raymond, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Henry

Lanier Robt B (Laura), sec hd Rosemary Mills, h 822 Henry

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

165

- \*Lashley Fletcher (Mollie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts
- \*Lashley Luther (Victrola), emp Patterson Mills, h (rear) 784 Marshall
- \*Lashley Saml, r Lincoln Hgts
- \*Lasley Kinley (Mary), lab Roanoke Mills, r Lincoln Hgts
- \*Lasley Major (Sallie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town
- Lassiter Albert J (Lena W), carp, h 234 Hamilton
- Lassiter Emma (wid Jas E), r 206 Jefferson
- Lassiter Frances Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)
- Lassiter Harvey (Onor), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town
- Lassiter Henrietta (wid Solomon), h Oak Extd (SR)
- Lassiter Henry J (Ina M), emp Patterson Mills, h 773 Williams
- Lassiter J Fletcher, textile wkr, r Hudson (SR)
- Lassiter J Rufus, emp Rosemary Mills, h Hudson (SR)
- Lassiter Janie Miss, supvr R R Hosp, r same
- Lassiter Julian M, textile wkr, r Hudson (SR)
- Lassiter Katherine Miss, r 116-A Monroe
- Lassiter Lena W Mrs, slswn Ladies Specialty Shoppe, r 234 Hamilton
- Lassiter Margaret E Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r B (Belmont)
- Lassiter Maysie L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r B (Belmont)
- Lassiter Percy, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Henry
- Lassiter R Archie (Dorothy), emp Rosemary Mills, r Hudson (SR)
- Lassiter Rena R Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 55 Madison
- Lassiter Robt L, emp Patterson Mills, r 773 Williams
- Lassiter Rufus, textile wkr, r Oak Extd (SR)
- \*Lassiter Stephen, janitor Vance St Sch, r Hodges Town
- Lassiter Walter T (Martha), emp Patterson Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)
- Lattimore Dock P (Mae), carp, h 650 Williams
- Lattimore M Louise Miss, r 650 Williams
- Leake Jas W (Mollie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Daniel (SR)
- Leath Jas C (Lorena), mgr A & P Food Stores, h 929 (917) Hamilton
- Leath Oscar M, clk A & P Food Stores, r 1128 Roanoke av
- Lee Ernest W (Bessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1015 Vance
- LEE HEATH E (Gladys L), Cash Roanoke Bank & Trust Co, h 504 Washington**
- Lee Henry (Mary), wtchmn Rosemary Mills, h 1017 Franklin
- Lee Jesse D (Helen C), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 717 Hamilton
- Lee Lillian Miss, r 504 Washington
- Lee Margie Miss, r 1017 Franklin
- Lee Millard (Maude), emp Roanoke Mills, h 213 Monroe
- Lee Robt, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1017 Franklin
- Lee Shelton A (Lillie K), emp Roanoke Mills, h 101 Washington
- Lee Vernon (Evelyn), emp Roanoke Mills, h 84 Hamilton av
- Legerwood Hall, 1100 Franklin
- Leggett J Albert, student, r 213 Henry
- Leggett Jas A, r 213 Henry

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

**GAS**

"Sales



Service"

**OILS**

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

166

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Leggett Jas C (Annie D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 304-A Monroe

Leggett Jas H (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 213 Henry

Leggett Wm (Hattie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Astrid (SR)

**LEGGETT'S DEPARTMENT STORE, H S Loy Mgr, "Quality Merchandise at Popular Prices," 1040-1044 Roanoke Av—Tel R-343, (see fly Y)**

Lehman E Eugene (Jackson's Ser Sta), r 829 Monroe

Lehman Elisabeth (wid E W), h 829 Monroe

Leigh Viola D Miss, timekpr Roanoke Mills, r 514 Jackson

Leitner Ida O Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h 224 Hamilton

Leitner Paul W, textile wkr, h Horner Town

Leonard Ashby C (Louise), emp Patterson Mills, h 646 Williams

Leonard Claude W (Ruby P), weaver Rosemary Mills, r 918 Jackson

Leslie Isaac E (Sallie), mgr Murray's Sinclair Ser Sta, h 658 Williams

Letchworth Frank F (Minnie), emp Patterson Mills, h Weldon Rd

Lewis Belton (Sadie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1005 Franklin

Lewis Burban J (Bessie), emp Roanoke Mills, r 209 Monroe

Lewis Casper R (Pauline), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1105 Henry

Lewis Cleta Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 124 Washington

Lewis Geo W (Effie), (Roanoke Rapids Shoe Shop), h 920 Jackson

\*Lewis Georgie, dom 774 Williams

Lewis J Wm D (Iva), emp Patterson Mills, h Oak (SR)

\*Lewis LeRoy (Annie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Lewis M Elizabeth Miss, r Medlin (SR)

Lewis Mary P Mrs, supvr R R Hosp, r same

Lewis Mildred Miss, r Oak (SR)

Lewis Miller B, r Oak (SR)

Lewis Murphy R (Grace), emp Rosemary Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

\*Lewis Roxanna, h Lincoln Hgts

Lewis Thos J (Roxie R), h Carolina av (HT)

Lewis Willis M (Hattie L), weaver Roanoke Mills, h Medlin (SR)

Lewter Julian R (Mary B), linemn Va E & P Co, h 238 Jefferson

Lewter Wm E, slsmn, r 919 Hamilton

Life Ins Co of Va, D L Traynham Jr agt, 1102 Roanoke av

Life & Casualty Ins Co, C F Ogletree mgr, Kidd Bldg

Liles Alice Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 920 Rapids

Liles Curtis E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014 Franklin

Liles Henry H (Katie F), h 1014 Franklin

Liles Henry H Jr, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014 Franklin

Liles Mattie Mrs, r Weldon Rd

Lions Club, W G Alligood pres, E B Acree sec, meets every other

Thursdays, Baptist Church, 6:30 p m

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

167

Lipscomb John A (Mary L), (Star Barber Shop), chief Fire Dept, h 1208 Washington

Lipscomb John R, r 1208 Washington

Lipscomb Madeline Miss, r 1208 Washington

**LISKE CLYDE D (Elmer C), Asst Sec Patterson Mills Co, h 812 Jackson**

Liske Elmer C Mrs, sten Allsbrook & Benton, r 812 Jackson

Liske W Frazier (Della S), clk Taylor's Drug Store, r Smith's Hotel

Little Chas (Mabel C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 91 Jackson

Little Clifton (Janie A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 95 Jackson

Little Effie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 222 Monroe

Little John P, clk A B C Store No 3, r 937 Madison

Liverman Daisy S Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 212 Hamilton

Liverman Mildred Miss, slswn Greenberg's, r 83 Hamilton

Livesey Jack (Catherine), emp Rosemary Mills, h Halifax Rd (SR)

Livesey Mildred Miss, r Medlin (SR)

\*Lockhart Eldorado, maid, r Hodges Town

Long Eugene N (Bessie), r Horner Town

Long Hallie (wid C R), h Horner Town

Long John M, emp Patterson Mills, r Horner Town

\*Long Joshua (Missouri), lab, h Lincoln Hgts

Long Margaret R Miss, student, r 321 Hamilton

Long Thos W M (Minnie B), pres Roanoke Pharmacy Co and phys 201 Jackson, h 321 Hamilton

Long Thos W M Jr, student, r 321 Hamilton

Long W Lumsford (Rosa H), (Long & Crew), r Raleigh, N C

Long Wm J (Mary), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town

Long & Crew (W L Long, J W Crew Jr), lawyers, Kidd Bldg

Loomis Clarence W, r 318 Madison

Loomis Geo, r 318 Madison

Loomis Jos H, emp Roanoke Mills, r 318 Madison

Loomis Leonard (Lillian A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 318 Madison

Love Ella C (wid Thos A), h 127 Hamilton

Love Elliott A, bkpr, r 127 Hamilton

Love Robt B (Janie), ser mgr E W Smith, h Powell (SR)

Lowder Hubert B (Edith), pntr, r 741 Charlotte

Lowder Mary Miss, prin Rosemary Sch, r 719 Roanoke av

\*Lowe Ara A, h Lincoln Hgts

Lowe Beulah H (wid D B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 315 Madison

\*Lowe Forest, farmer, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Lowe Jas (Rosa), (Lowe & Austin), r Lincoln Hgts

Lowe Myrtle Mrs, weaver Roanoke Mills, h 123-B Monroe

Lowe Nathaniel E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 315 Madison

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

*J. A. James, Mgr.*

PHONE R-365

---

168

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

\*Lowe Ozias (Pearl), lab Rosemary Mills, h Littleton Rd  
Lowe Robt, r 315 Madison  
Lowe Thurston B, bkpr Colonial Ice Co, r 315 Madison  
Lowe Wm (Mittie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 326-A Madison  
\*Lowe Wm P (Nannie), wood ctr, h Littleton Rd  
\*Lowe & Austin (Jas Lowe, Edw Austin), billiards, Lincoln Hgts  
Lowry Clem S (Luvinia), mldr Williams Mach Wks, h B (Belmont)  
**LOY HENRY S (Mary H), Mgr Leggett's Dept Store, h 614 Roanoke Av**  
Lucas Mary C (wid Harvey P), h 5 E 11th  
Lucy Melvin, slsmn Colonial Ice Co, r Pleasant Hill Rd  
Lupton Hardware Co (J W Lupton), 1028 Roanoke av  
Lupton John W (Virginia F), (Lupton Hdw Co), r 925 Washington  
Luter Edw, r 1206 Roanoke av  
Luter Paul C (Viola R), police, h 1206 Roanoke av  
Luter Paul C Jr, linemn Va E & P Co, r 1206 Roanoke av  
Lyerly Annie (wid C A), h 785 Williams  
Lyerly Arnold D, emp Patterson Mills, r 785 Williams  
Lyerly E Elizabeth Miss, student, r 814 Henry  
Lyerly Elizabeth M Miss, r 785 Williams  
Lyerly Jas H (Estelle), carp Rosemary Mills, h 814 Henry  
Lyerly Jas H Jr, emp Rosemary Mills, r 814 Henry  
Lyerly Vergilia K Miss, r 814 Henry  
Lyles Archie B (Estelle), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co No 1, h 1021 Henry  
Lyles David, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 300 Washington  
Lyles Grady A (Lessie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014 Rapids  
Lyles Jennie (wid Nathaniel), r 1014 Rapids  
Lyles John T (Mary), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1014 Rapids  
Lyles Jos B (Louise), emp Roanoke Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
Lyles Robt (Marjorie H), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 300 Washington  
Lynch Andrew J (Almedia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 911 Henry  
Lynch Andrew W (Minnie D), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1022 Rapids  
Lynch C Macon (Estelle M), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton  
Lynch Ernest F, h 900 Rapids  
Lynch Ivan N (Beulah), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Henry  
Lynch Jas M, r 316 Madison  
Lynch Jas W (Mary M), mech Roanoke Mills, h 316 Madison  
Lynch John (Verla), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1004 Cedar  
Lynch John E (Bettie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 307 Monroe  
Lynch Jos P (Rose A), h 424-B Madison  
Lynch June, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 104 Hamilton  
Lynch Saml J (Annie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1029 Vance  
Lynch Saml J (Alma K), slsmn Newsom Oil Co, h 1337 Washington  
Lynch Saml L (Delilah), slsmn, h Ivey (SR)  
Lynch Sarah (wid Plummer), r 1019 Vance  
Lynch Thos E (Estelle), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 917 Vance  
Lynch Thos J (Clara L), loom fxr Rosemary Mills No 3, h 1019 Vance

Lynch Thos M (Cleopatra), emp Roanoke Mills, h 424-A Madison  
 Lynch W Graham (Dovie C), (Lynches), h 217 Hamilton  
 Lynch W Graham Jr, r 217 Hamilton  
 Lynch Wesley N (Beatrice), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1028 Cedar  
 Lynch Wm C (Virgie B), emp Rosemary Mills, h 917 Franklin  
 Lynches (W G Lynch), jwlrs, 1024 Roanoke av  
 Lyne Margaret E Mrs, r 900 Monroe

## Mc

McAlister Aadress B (Elizabeth S), h 237 Washington  
 McAlister Bertha M Miss, r 661 Williams  
 McAlister Bright F (Myrtice), emp Patterson Mills, h 661 Williams  
 McAlister Lula B Miss, r 661 Williams  
 McCloud Gladys Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1017 Jackson  
 McCommons Evelyn V Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1022 Jackson  
 McCommons Robt L (Carrie C), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1022 Jackson  
 McCraw Roy (Helen), r 831 Jackson  
 McCrary Benj, driver Roanoke Mills, r 611 Hamilton  
 \*McCullough John (Sadie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts  
 McDaniel Jas, confr Roanoke av Extd (SR), h Littleton Rd  
 McDaniel Wilma Miss, opr Peacock Beauty Salon, r 1011 Hamilton  
 McDonald Alice S (wid John D), h Maple (B)  
 McDonald John R (Willie W), r 223 Jackson  
 McDonald Lillian Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 832 Roanoke av  
 McDonald Lula Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Maple (B)  
 McDonald Ruth V Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Maple (B)  
 McDonald Wm W, clk Roanoke Recreation Parlor, r Maple (B)  
 McDonald Willie W Mrs, emp Herald Prtg Co, r 223 Jackson  
 McDowell Virgil E (Lucille), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co No 2, h 710 Monroe  
 McFarland Wm B (Belle), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h Walnut (B)  
**McGEE JAS E, V-Pres Rosemary Mfg Co, r 904 Monroe**  
 McGee Jas E Jr, student, r 904 Monroe  
 McLean Guy M, student, r 123-B Monroe  
 McLean Hattie J (wid Mitchell), r 123-B Monroe  
 McLean Wautola Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 921 Franklin  
 McLemore John (Sybil), emp Patterson Mills, r 935 Jackson  
 McLendon Eula L Mrs, slswn Leggett's, h 1031 Roanoke av  
 McLendon Thos B, sten Halifax Paper Co, r 1031 Roanoke av  
 McLeod Norman G (Emma W), pntr, h Burton  
 McLeod Norman G Jr, r Burton  
 McNabb Geo M, slsmn Roanoke Hdw Co, r 918 Jackson  
 McNeil Carl L (Ruby), emp Patterson Mills, r 649 Williams  
 McNeil Jas L, emp Patterson Mills, r Ivey (SR)  
 McNeil Minnie (wid Sidney), emp Patterson Mills, h Ivey (SR)  
 McNeill A Pemberton (Edna S), clk, h 319 Jefferson  
 McNeill Mary E Miss, slswn Woolworth's, r 319 Jefferson  
 McNeill Sarah W Miss, r 319 Jefferson

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

170

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

McNiel Jesse P (Eugenia), emp Roanoke Mills, h 726 Vance  
\*McPhail Boykin (Pattie M), cook, h Hodges Town  
\*McPhail Bruce (Harriet), lab, h Hodges Town  
\*McPhail Josephine, cook, h 770 Marshall  
\*McPhail Lawrence (Rosa), emp Tri-City Mtr Co, r 770 Marshall  
\*McPhail Roosevelt, emp Tri-City Mtr Co, r Hodges Town  
McWhirter Dorothy M Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

## M

M System Store, M D Collier mgr, gros, 213 Roanoke av  
Mabrey Eugene C (Sallie E), h Carolina av (HT)  
Mabrey Willis M (Nancy), h Horner Town  
MacDonald Zach (Essie), r 206 Jackson  
\*Mack Dorothy, dom, h Hodges Town  
\*Mackfield Pattie M, r Lincoln Hgts  
Maddrey M Crocker (Sarah J), city health officer and phys 201 Jackson, h 610 Franklin Rd  
Maddrey W Early (Pattie), wchmn Rosemary Mills, h 932 Cedar  
\*Madison Jas L (Plumia), lab Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts  
Mahaffey Dock L (Bessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 925 Franklin  
\*Majet Wm (Johnnie), hlpr Rosemary Glass Co, r Littleton Rd  
Major Drummond S, emp Va E & P Co, r 521 Roanoke av  
Malone B M (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, r B  
Malone Hubert S, emp Roanoke Mills, r 621 Vance  
Malone Ida B Miss, r 621 Vance  
Malone Thos L (Lela), emp city, h 621 Vance  
**MANCHESTER BOARD & PAPER CO INC, B W Davenport Mgr, N Roanoke Av—Tel R-4681**  
Manning Chas M (Cora), lunches 127 W 10th, h W 10th Extd  
Manning Chas M Jr, emp Roanoke Mills, r W 10th Extd  
Manning E Elizabeth Mrs, r W 10th Extd  
**MANNING EDW B (Margaret), Pres Halifax Farmers Supply Co and Chief Designer Rosemary Mfg Co, r 900 Monroe**  
Manning Fannie (wid Thad R), r 900 Monroe  
**MANNING J RIVES (Sara B), Pres National Loan & Insurance Co, h 900 Monroe—Tel R-754-1**  
**MANNING WM L, Pres Roanoke Bank & Trust Co, Pres-Mgr Rosemary Mfg Co, h 900 Monroe—Tel R-754-1**  
Manry E Thos (Maynard), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 912 Henry  
Manry J Leonard (Annie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 916 Cedar  
Manry Virginia Miss, student, r 912 Henry  
Mansfield H Earl (Annie), mech Manchester B & P Co, h 312 Jackson

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

171

Mansfield Irene H Miss, r 312 Jackson  
\*Manson Pauline, Indrs, r Lincoln Hgts  
Marks Fannye Miss (Ladies Specialty Shoppe), r 425 Roanoke av  
Marks Marcella Miss, student, r 425 Roanoke av  
Marks Rosa (wid Benj), h 425 Roanoke av  
Marks Saml (Jeanette), (Fair Shoe Store), h 1331 Washington  
Marks Wade H (Mary F), clk Standard Gro, h 611 Hamilton  
Marshall Lillie (wid Thos), h Clinton  
Marshall Pearl Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Clinton  
Martin Alfred N (Margaret H), sec-treas Rosemary Drug Co, h 910 Hamilton  
Martin Alvah H (Essie M), county demonstration agt, h 1125 Hamilton  
Martin Clyde D (Elva), projectionist Imperial Theatre, h 925 Washington  
Martin Essie M Mrs, slswn Woolworth's, r 1125 Hamilton  
Martin Eulas P (Eva), emp Rosemary Mills, h 900 Henry  
Martin Hollis L (Iva R), carder Roanoke Mills, r 6 Raonoke av  
Martin J Wayland (Emma S), mech Manchester B & P Co, h 234 Hamilton  
Martin Jas T (Edith L), emp Roanoke Mills, r 307 Henry  
Martin John W (Blanche), phys 705 Roanoke av, h 508 Washington  
Martin Richd M (Mollie), wtchmn R R Lbr Co, h 307 Henry  
Martin Robt L (Annie T), tchr High Sch, h 413 Jefferson  
Martin Thos L (Margaret W), tchr High Sch, h 928 Hamilton  
Mason Albert S, h 935 Jackson  
Mason Curtis C, r 210½ Roanoke av  
Mason Darius H (Lola B), foremn, h 931 Jackson  
Mason Emmons F, r 935 Jackson  
Mason Jesse S (Jennie), inspr Rosemary Mills, h 1010 Madison  
Mason Kermit R, student, r 931 Jackson  
\*Mason Lizzie, cook 1025 Jackson  
Mason Maxine M Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1010 Madison  
Mason Ruth Miss, r 400 Hamilton  
Masonic Hall, 3d floor, 6 E 3d  
Massengail Wm B (Zella P), h 26 Hamilton  
Massey Chas (Eunice), emp Roanoke Mills, h 288½ Roanoke av  
Massey Clifton L (Mary B), agt Sou Dixie Life Ins Co, r 237 Washington  
Massey Elizabeth H Miss, opr Vogue Beauty Shoppe, r 1139 Hamilton  
Massey Geo W, emp Roanoke Mills, r 319 Monroe  
Massey J Lewis, r 319 Monroe  
Massey J Willis, emp Roanoke Mills, r 319 Monroe

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

*"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"*

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

172

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Massey Lewis (Thelma), emp Rosemary Mills, r 923 Cedar  
Massey Lucy J (wid Geo T), h 319 Monroe  
Massey Martha J (wid Chas J), h 200 Hamilton  
Massey Wm F (Addie W), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Cedar  
Matkins John H (Hattie M), (Matkins Market), h 818 Roanoke av  
Matkins John H Jr (Patricia H), clk Rosemary Billiard Parlor, r 1014½ Roanoke av  
**MATKINS MARKET (J H and R E Matkins), Groceries and Meats, 15 E 10th**  
Matkins Patricia H Mrs, waitress Rosemary Cafe, r 1014½ Roanoke av  
Matkins Russell E (Matkins Market), r 818 Roanoke av  
Matthews A Raymond, mgr A B C Store No 2, h 401 Charlotte  
Matthews Anne W Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1030 Washington  
Matthews Blythe (Katie), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
Matthews Chas E (Annie P), pres-mgr Matthews Drug Co, h 227 Jackson  
Matthews Drug Co, C E Matthews pres-mgr, 215 Roanoke av  
Matthews Frances B Mrs, emp Johnson's Ldry, r Daniel (SR)  
Matthews Ida (wid P V), h 1103 Henry  
Matthews Irene Miss, r B (Belmont)  
Matthews J Clayton (Susie), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h 225 Madison  
Matthews John (Frances B), brklyr, h Daniel (SR)  
Matthews John D (Madora J), farmer, h 1026 Hamilton  
Matthews John J, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1011 Cedar  
Matthews John W (Annie L), firemn Roanoke Mills, h Ivey (SR)  
Matthews Josie Miss, student, r Daniel (SR)  
Matthews Leonora T (wid C E), r 401 Charlotte  
Matthews Llewellyn Miss, r 1103 Henry  
Matthews Maggie E Miss, r 314 Madison  
Matthews Martha L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 63 Madison  
Matthews Mary R Miss, r 402 Madison  
Matthews Mattie V (wid Geo N), h 63 Madison  
Matthews Mildred L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Ivey (SR)  
Matthews Odell, emp Roanoke Mills, r 221 Monroe  
Matthews Paul L (Mamie), mech Patterson Mills, h 1030 Washington  
Matthews Paul V, clk, r 1103 Henry  
Matthews Richd, emp Roanoke Mills, r 225 Madison  
Matthews Sidney H, mach Patterson Mills, r 1026 Hamilton  
Matthews Thos N, farm hd, r 63 Madison  
Matthews W Bryant (Ollie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 63 Madison  
Matthews W Redden, emp Roanoke Mills, r 225 Madison  
Matthews Walter F, emp Va E & P Co, r 1103 Henry  
Matthews Wiley E (Lizzie R), foremn J D House, r Weldon Rd  
Matthews Wm G (Katherine), emp Roanoke Mills, h 402 Madison  
Matthews Wm H, emp Patterson Mills, r 402 Madison  
Matthews Willis V, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1103 Henry  
Matthews Woodrow W, emp Roanoke Mills, r 63 Madison  
Mattie Henry M (Nellie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1014 Henry

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

*Distributors of*

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

173

Maurice Check & Power Strop Co (J P Maurice), mill machy, 1205 Hamilton

Maurice Jos P (Maude S), (Maurice Check & Power Strop Co), r 1213 Hamilton

Maurice Maude S Mrs, nurse 1213 Hamilton, r same

Maurice Saml S, student, r 1213 Hamilton

May Jas F (Hattie C), ins agt, h 719 Jackson

May Jas F Jr, emp Patterson Mills, r 719 Jackson

May Mildred M Miss, student, r 719 Jackson

May Milton B, student, r 719 Jackson

Mayes Richd L (Estella), emp Roanoke Mills, h 214 Jefferson

Mayes Robt O (Maude K), h (rear) 121 Hamilton

Mayes Robt O Jr, r (rear) 121 Hamilton

Mayfield Lucy Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r 739 Roanoke av

\*Maynard Ada R, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Maynard Mariah, emp Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Mayo Emmett, porter M System Store, r (rear) 211 Jackson

\*Mayo Govan (Frances), lab Patterson Mills, h Hodges Town

Meacham Frank, r Weldon Rd

Meade Larry T, r 834 Roanoke av

Meade Leroy J (Myrtle T), teleg opr SAL Ry, h 834 Roanoke av

Meade Mary L Miss, r 834 Roanoke av

Medlin Addie Mrs, nurse Littleton Rd, r same

Medlin Blanche (wid Americus), h Littleton Rd

Medlin Calvin E, r 129 Jefferson

Medlin Chas E (Grace P), eng Halifax Paper Co, h 129 Jefferson

Medlin Claude E (Louvenia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 937 Vance

Medlin Ernest L (Ruth J), emp Manchester B & P Co, h B (Belmont)

Medlin Geo W (Adelia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Rapids

Medlin Herman, brklyr, r Littleton Rd (SR)

Medlin Irene J Miss, slswn, r B (Belmont)

Medlin J Thos, farmer, r Littleton Rd

Medlin John W (Mary E), yd foremn Halifax Paper Co, r Pleasant Hill, N C

Medlin Lula (wid Walter), r 937 Vance

Medlin Minnie L Miss, student, r 129 Jefferson

Medlin Robt M (Addie), brklyr, h Littleton Rd

Medlin Verlia Miss, r 1006 Rapids

Medlin W Bernard, millwrt Halifax Paper Co, r 119 Jefferson

**MEDLIN WM L (Janie C), Asst Sec Roanoke Mills Co, h 419 Jackson**

Medlin Wm P (Lula E), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 119 Jefferson

Meeks Wm W (Grace L), h 407-A Madison

Meiggs Chas E (Ida S), agt Life & Casualty Ins Co, r Weldon, N C

Meikle Archibald (Marion), supt Patterson Mills Co, h 924 Washington

Meikle J Roderick (Ann D), designer Patterson Mills Co, h 512 Washington



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK — PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

174

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Melton Lillian Mrs, r 935 Jackson  
 \*Mercer Cary (Nettie), lab, r Weldon Rd  
 \*Mercer Jesse (Pearl), lab, r Hodges Town  
 \*Mercer Sylvia, Indrs, h Weldon Rd  
 Merritt Agnes Miss, clk, r 1125 Hamilton  
 Merritt Cleveland, U S N, r 1032 Cedar  
 Merritt Ella Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, h 1032 Cedar  
 Merritt Elmer L em,p Roanoke Mills, r 212 Washington  
 Merritt Fletcher (Louise), textile wkr, r Oak (SR)  
 Merritt Gladys Miss, opr Caro T & T Co, r 1125 Hamilton  
 Merritt Jesse R (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 210 Madison  
 Merritt John H, repr R R Shoe Shop, r 904 Henry  
 Merritt Marie Miss, student, r 1032 Cedar  
 Merritt Mary A Miss, r Halifax Rd (SR)  
 Merritt Naomi Miss, slswn Rose's, r 1032 Cedar  
 Merritt Robt E (Sallie), gro Halifax Rd (SR), h same  
 \*Merritt Sallie, Indrs, h Lincoln Hgts  
 Merritt Troy, r 1125 Hamilton  
 Merritt W Jesse (Bettie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 904 Henry  
 Merritt Walter L (Annie M), electn Halifax Paper Co, h 1125 Hamilton  
 Merritt Wm A (Sallie J), carp, h 212 Washington  
 Merritt Wm A Jr, student, r 212 Washington  
 Merritt Wm O, driver, r 904 Henry  
 Messer Pressie L (Arana), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 403-A Madison  
 Michael Jas E, repr Va E & P Co, r 307 Jackson  
 Midgett Hilkiah H (Ruth), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Rapids  
 Midgett Ira L (Jessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 901 Cedar  
 Midgette Geo T (Alma), emp Rosemary Mills, h 934 Cedar  
 Mike's Place (Michael Fayed), lunches, 1346 Roanoke av  
 Milby Jas W, r 1340 Roanoke av  
 \*Miles Geo (Alice), lab Rosemary Mills, r Webb's Hill  
 Miles J Claude (Thelma), overseer Patterson Mills, h 775 Williams  
 Miller Agatha M Mrs, sten Patterson Mills, r 610 Washington  
 Miller Bernece (Elsie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 903 Franklin  
 MILLER CHAS W (Southern Service Bureau), Genl Mgr Southern  
 Directory Co, r Asheville, N C  
 Miller Edw F (Bernice), emp Rosemary Mills, r 904 Rapids  
 Miller Jarman, emp Rosemary Mills, r 903 Franklin  
 Miller Sidney W (Bessie L), sawyer, h Bolling Rd  
 Miller Wm C (Cassie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 903 Franklin  
 Miller Zach R (Rosa), emp Rosemary Mills, h 904 Rapids  
 \*Mills Allen (Bessie), lab, h Hodges Town  
 \*Mills Ashley (Nora), lab, h Hodges Town

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

# DRINK *Coca-Cola* IN BOTTLES

Weldon Bottling Works  
PHONE W-394

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

175

Mills Benj T, emp Roanoke Mills, r 93 Madison  
Mills Clement F (Elma R), emp Rosemary Mills, h 933 Vance  
Mills D Leburn, student, r 921 Franklin  
Mills Ethel L Miss, r 93 Madison  
Mills Fred A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 921 Franklin  
Mills J Wilbur (Sallie), electn Rosemary Mills, h 935 Vance  
\*Mills Lucy, dom, r Webb's Hill  
Mills Matthew C (Laura B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 301 Henry  
Mills Percy, emp Roanoke Mills, r 44 Jackson  
Mills R Clyde (Mildred), constr wkr, r 1002 Franklin  
Mills Sallie A (wid Nathan H), h 93 Madison  
Mills Saml S (Lorene), emp Rosemary Mills, h 924 Cedar  
\*Mills Sidney, waiter Stone House, r (rear) 531 Hamilton  
Mills Wm L (Jane), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 921 Franklin  
Mincher Chas, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 305 Madison  
Mincher Charlie (wid John), h 305 Madison  
Mincher Etta Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 305 Madison  
Mincher John T (Alise), (Mincher's Lunch), r 213 Washington  
Mincher Wm H (Ina M), clk Standard Gro, h 202 Jackson  
Mincher's Lunch (J T Mincher), 16 W 2d  
\*Mintz Arthur (Minnie), emp Patterson Mills, h 785 Marshall  
Mitchell Joshua (Esther), h Weldon Rd  
Mitchell M Louise Mrs, r 640 Jefferson  
Mizell J Robt (Lucille), emp Rosemary Mills, h 912 Cedar  
Mode Belle Ice Cream Shop, Miss G E Sims mgr, 1011 Roanoke av  
Mohorn Ivey T (Fannie T), slsmn, h 411 Jefferson  
Mohorn Roy G (Mary), meat ctr L & M Stores, r Roanoke av Extd  
(SR)  
\*Montague Bessie, lndrs, h Webb's Hill  
\*Montague Camillus, lab, r Webb's Hill  
\*Montgomery Helen, dom 201 Jefferson  
Moody Allie R Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 138 Jefferson  
Moody Chas C (Leigh F), h 101 Jackson  
Moody Edith R Miss, r 1312 Hamilton  
Moody Loftin R (Lettie R), emp Roanoke Mills, h 533 Hamilton  
Moody Rosa B Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 139 Jefferson  
Moody Wm E (Lina R), slsmn Leggett's, h 1312 Hamilton  
Moody Wm L (Letha E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 138 Jefferson  
Moon Alda M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 635 Jefferson  
Moon Annie L Miss, r 635 Jefferson  
Moon Rachel M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 635 Jefferson  
Moon S Luther (Annie T), mech Patterson Mills, h 635 Jefferson  
Mooney Clara B Miss, opr Lady Fair Beauty Shoppe, r 531 Hamil-  
ton

## R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

176

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Mooney J Early, barber Tickel's Barber Shop, r 45 Jackson  
Mooney Walter H (Laura J), emp Roanoke Mills, r 45 Jackson  
Moore Bessie I Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 218 Madison  
Moore Carrie O Miss, r 1008 Cedar  
Moore Chas W (Gladys), emp Patterson Mills, h 774 Williams  
Moore Doc E (Nannie C), emp Patterson Mills, h 610 Washington  
Moore Eula Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 910 Madison  
Moore F Edgar, emp Patterson Mills, r 610 Washington  
Moore Henry T, mgr Stedman Stores Co, r 503 Hamilton  
Moore Herbert W (Nettie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1034 Cedar  
Moore Hoyette H, h Oak (SR)  
Moore John V (Annie J), (Standard Furn Exchange), r 321 Jackson  
Moore Josie I Miss, clk Patterson Mills, r 610 Washington  
Moore Laura (wid C E), h 205 Atlas  
Moore Luther L (Doma M), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av  
(HT)  
Moore Mabel M Miss, r Oak (SR)  
Moore Mack, emp Patterson Mills, r 741 Charlotte  
Moore Mae Miss, r 205 Atlas  
Moore Mary (wid Stephen), r 211 Henry  
Moore Mildred Mrs, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, h 5 E 11th  
Moore Milton M (Mary E), mstr mech Patterson Mills, h 762 Charlotte  
Moore Milton M Jr, student, r 762 Charlotte  
Moore Thos E (Rebecca F), r 306 Monroe  
Moore Walter L (Bessie), sec hd Patterson Mills, h 645 Williams  
Moore Wilbert, emp Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r Camp's Store  
Moore Wm (Annie), h Weldon Rd  
Morgan Catherine P Mrs, slswn Ben Franklin Store, r 830 Roanoke  
av  
Morgan Florence B (wid Wm J), r Burton  
Morgan Gurney J (Bettie S), emp Rosemary Mills, h 938 Vance  
Morgan Minnie N (wid Wm), r 81 Washington  
Morgan Odell Miss, student, r Daniel (SR)  
Morgan R Morris, r 308 Monroe  
Morgan Reuben R (Ollie M), emp Patterson Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
Morgan Robt B (Ollie S), emp Roanoke Mills, h 308 Monroe  
Morgan Vivian C (Catherine P), mgr Home Security Life Ins Co,  
h 830 Roanoke av  
Morris Carleton R (Lillian), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1014 Franklin  
Morris Chas H (Lillie K), h 1224 Hamilton  
Morris Lee (Reba D), linemn Va E & P Co, h Argus (SR)  
Morris Lillian Mrs, slswn Ben Franklin Store, r 1014 Franklin  
Morris Marion C (Kittie B), gro Horner Town, h same  
Morris Mildred Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 425 Madison  
Morris Minnie Mrs, r 744-A Charlotte  
Morris Nettie H (wid Dallas W), emp Roanoke Mills, h 117 Jackson  
Morris Roy (Lois B), textile wkr, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Morris Thos J, interviewer N C State Employment Ser, r 521 Roanoke av

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

177

Morris Willard J (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)  
 Morrison John W, emp Rosemary Mattress Co, r 915 Hamilton  
 Morrow Ralph (Beatrice C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 202 Jackson  
 Morse Richd (Emma), emp Roanoke Mills, h 411-B Madison  
 Moseley C Woodrow (Malverine), textile wkr, r 226 Monroe  
 Moseley Chas O (Charlotte), emp Patterson Mills, h 729 Jefferson  
 Moseley Clarence L, emp Halifax Paper Co, h 919 Hamilton  
 Moseley Curtis L (Minnie E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 226 Monroe  
 Moseley Dorothy M Miss, student, r 226 Monroe  
 Moseley Edwin L, r 1035 Hamilton  
 Moseley Elaine Miss, r 1035 Hamilton  
 Moseley Ernest B (Elizabeth C), clk R I Starke Gro, r 1027 Hamilton  
 Moseley Glasgow (Virginia), emp Patterson Mills, r 935 Jackson  
 Moseley Henry C (Josephine A), mach Halifax Paper Co, r 1009 Hamilton  
 Moseley Julia W Miss, slswn Woolworth's, r 1035 Hamilton  
 Moseley Massenberg C, r 1035 Hamilton  
 Moseley Percy D (Helen), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
 Moseley Virginia Miss, tchr High Sch, r 739 Roanoke av  
 Moseley Wm H (Hester), farmer, h 1035 Hamilton  
 Moseley Wm W (Daisy), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town  
 Moss Duncan Mrs, lab techn R R Hosp, r same  
 Mountford Rufus T (Ione), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 810 Henry  
 Mountford Tucker R, student, r 810 Henry  
 Moye Arthur (Nellie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 918 Franklin  
 Mulder Harry L (Katie O), electn Patterson Mills, h Burton  
 Mullen Evelyn D Miss, r 908 Monroe  
 \*Mullen Gus (Catherine), lab, r Webb's Hill  
 Mullen Priscilla W Miss, r 908 Monroe  
**MULLEN THOS W (Ida A), V-Pres Rosemary Mfg Co, h 908 Monroe—Tel R-757-1**  
 Mullen Thos W Jr, student, r 908 Monroe  
 Mullis Douglas C, student, r 223 Madison  
 Mullis John H (Minnie), overseer Roanoke Mills, h 223 Madison  
 Municipal Building, 632 Roanoke av  
 Murphrey Willis E (Alice B), dentist 13 E 10th, h 909 Hamilton  
 Murphy Etta B (wid Wm J), h Burton  
 Murphy Fannie L Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Burton  
 Murphy Hugh F (Mary E), emp Patterson Mills, h 751-B Charlotte  
 Murphy Luther V, emp Roanoke Mills, r Burton  
 Murphy Vernon S, r Burton  
 Murphy Wm J (Dorothy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Vance  
 Murray Carl F (Cathryn), (Murray's Sinclair Ser Sta, Roanoke Transit Co), h Powell (SR)  
 Murray Edna A Miss, r 409 Jackson  
 Murray Elizabeth W (wid John H), h 409 Jackson  
 Murray Geo W, r 409 Jackson  
 Murray John E, msngr P O, r 409 Jackson  
 Murray Lela M Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 409 Jackson

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

178

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Murray Leora Y (wid Ernest A), h 601 Washington  
 Murray's Sinclair Service Station (C F Murray), I E Leslie mgr,  
 906 Roanoke av  
 Myrick Alice L Miss, asst cash Leggett's, r 337 Jefferson  
 Myrick Annie T (wid John R), h 337 Jefferson  
 Myrick Edw R (Daisy R), h 224 Jefferson  
 Myrick Eva (wid Richd), h Horner Town  
 Myrick Firman C, carrier star route P O, r Littleton Rd  
 Myrick Francis, emp Patterson Mills, r Horner Town  
 Myrick Jas B, r Horner Town  
 Myrick John E (Martha E P), floor sander, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
 Myrick Lucille Miss, r 224 Jefferson  
 Myrick Macon P (Nannie), carp, h 1309 Jefferson  
 Myrick Wade T, r 337 Jefferson  
 Myrick Walter M (Eva G), investigator N C State Employment Ser,  
 r Littleton, N C  
 Myrick Walter R (Emma E), plmbr, r 220-B Monroe  
 Myrick Wilson L r 224 Jefferson  
 Myrick Worline, hlpr, r Horner Town

**N**

Nackley Albert F (Joan E), agt Gate City Life Ins Co, h 300 Jefferson  
 Nance Robt A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 921 Franklin  
 Nantz Frank A (Sammy), emp Patterson Mills, h 305 Monroe  
 Nash G Harold (Marie McC), pres-treas Nash Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C  
**NASH MOTOR CO INC**, G H Nash Pres-Treas-Mgr, Buick-Pontiac,  
 "Sales and Service," Roanoke Av, Roanoke Rapids, N C—Tel  
 R-325, (see top lines)  
**NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO INC**, J Rives Manning  
 Pres, Frank J Hawley Sec-Treas, General Insurance, 12 W 2d  
 —Tel R-444-1, (see top lines)  
 National Reemployment Service, (see North Carolina State Em-  
 ployment Service)  
 Neal Frank B, student, r 417 Roanoke av  
 Neal Howard L (Elizabeth), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1023 Henry  
 Neal Lonnie S (Minnie G), purchasing agt Roanoke & Patterson  
 Mills and Rosemary Mfg Co, h 417 Roanoke av  
 Neal Sallie (wid John), r 209 Monroe  
 Neal Webb B, trav slsmn, r 417 Roanoke av  
 Neal Wm H (Ruth H), mldr Williams Mach Wks, r B (Belmont)  
 Neathery Dorsey (Ethel), emp Roanoke Mills, h 412-B Madison

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

179

Neathery Thos M (Dorothy H), printer Herald Prtg Co, r 226 Hamilton

Nelson Banner A (Mary), mach, h 1105 Henry

Nelson Christine Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 237 Hamilton

Nelson Lila (wid John), r 916 Vance

Nelson Myrtle Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1105 Henry

Nelson Wm (Mary), tchr High Sch, h 930 Hamilton

Nethercutt Geo E, student, r 1401 Hamilton

Nethercutt John L (Rebecca), emp Rosemary Mills, h 918 Franklin

Nethercutt Lloyd W, student, r 918 Franklin

Newcomb John J (Blanche), emp Patterson Mills, h 664 Williams

\*Newell Catherine, student, r W 3d Extd

\*Newell Danl W (Mary J), farmer, h W 3d Extd

\*Newell Eldora, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Newell Ellis (Daisy), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town

\*Newell Ethel, dom, r 777 Marshall

\*Newell Ethel M, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Newell Geo, hlpr, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Newell Harvey (Annie), cook, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Newell Jas (Estelle), farmer, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Newell Judge (Ellen I), farmer, h W 5th Extd

\*Newell Margaret, cook, r W 3d Extd

Newsom B Glenwood (Rosabell), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1002 Rapids

Newsom Bobbie T (Mary M), slsmn Newsom Oil Co, h Bolling Rd

Newsom Emma J Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 925 Jackson

Newsom Frances Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r 739 Roanoke av

Newsom Jack, slsmn Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r 918 Jackson

Newsom Lena A Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 925 Jackson

**NEWSOM MAJOR C (Lizzie F), (Newsom Oil Co), Pres Rosemary  
Bldg & Loan Assn, h 407 Jefferson—Tel R-772-1**

Newsom Major C Jr, r 407 Jefferson

Newsom Myrtle T (wid M M), h 78 Hamilton

**NEWSOM OIL CO (M C Newsom), Distributors Shell Petroleum  
Products, 1401 Roanoke Av—Tel R-643-1, (see top lines)**

Newsom Peter O (Mary), emp Rosemary Mills, h Clinton

Newsom Saml A (Nelle), emp Roanoke Mills, h 415-B Madison

Newsom Thos W (Laura B), clk Newsom Oil Co, r Bolling Rd

Newsom Whitt E (Nettie L), clk H W Sadler, r Belmont

Newsome Frank, emp Patterson Mills, r 745 Charlotte

Newsome Frank G (Pearl), emp Roanoke Mills, h 117 Madison

Newsome Jas (Donna), emp Patterson Mills, h 745 Charlotte

Newsome Jas A (Doris), emp Patterson Mills, r 658-A Charlotte

Newsome Kent W (Eula B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 221 Jefferson

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY

SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

**PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE**

180

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Newsome Odell (Adell), emp Roanoke Mills, r 53 Jackson

\*Newsome Percy (Elizabeth), lab Roanoke Mills, h Hodges Town

Newsome Robt, emp Patterson Mills, r 745 Charlotte

Newton J Philip (Mildred T), emp Rosemary Mills, r 830 Roanoke av

Newton Lewis G (Dora), h Argus (SR)

Newton Linwood H (Margaret L), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1015 Cedar

Newton Mildred T Mrs, clk Roanoke Mills, r 830 Roanoke av

Newton Raymond S (Jennie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 1038 Cedar

Newton W Henry (Gaynell), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 910 Cedar

Nicholson Agnes Miss, r Bolling Rd (B)

Nicholson Chas A (Agatha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Vance

Nicholson Earlie G (Kate G), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 124 Washington

Nicholson Geo E (Nannie B), clk, h 1115 Henry

\*Nicholson Henry (Beatrice), lab, h Oak Extd (SR)

Nicholson Jas C (Annie), agt Sou Dixie Life Ins Co, r 916 Henry

Nicholson Jas G (Lucy B), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Madison

Nicholson John (Agnes), emp Halifax Paper Co, h Bolling Rd (B)

Nicholson Lee T (Lucy R), r 124 Washington

Nicholson Waverly (Dizzie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Henry

Nicholson Wm, r Bolling Rd (B)

Nixon Bessie E Miss, weaver Rosemary Mills, r 1008 Jackson

Nixon Martin (Lucy C), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Madison

Nixon Susie Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Jackson

Nobles Otis M (Minnie S), emp Roanoke Mills, h 224-B Monroe

Nobles Warren R, emp Rosemary Mattress Co, r 1204 Roanoke av

**NORFOLK COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, M G**

James Pres, Grandy cor Brooke Ave, Norfolk, Va—Tels 27345 and 27346, (see bottom lines)

**NORGE SALES AND SERVICE, Parker Sales Co, 1021 Roanoke Av—Tel R-695-1**

\*Norman Jesse (Lucy), emp Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, C W**

Capps Mgr, Roanoke Bank & Trust Co Bldg, 6 E 3d—Tel R-616-1

North Carolina Unemployment Compensation Commission, C W Capps mgr, 6 E 3d

Northington's Grocery (Mrs L R Northington), (rear) 531 Hamilton

**NORTHINGTON LILA R (wid Gustavus A), (Stone House, Northington's Grocery), h 531 Hamilton**

Northington Rudolph (Ruth), clk A & P Food Stores, r Weldon, N C

Norwood Harry W, r 232 Washington

Norwood Jacob W (Amanda W), emp Manchester B & P Co, h 232 Washington

Norwood John T (Annie R), h 110 Monroe

Norwood Mary Miss, r 110 Monroe

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

181

Norwood Norman N (Carrie H), clk Standard Gro Co, r 129 Hamilton

Norwood Viola Miss, r 232 Washington

Norwood Walter J, cotton buyer Rosemary Mfg Co, r 712 Roanoke av



Oakley Chas T (Clara), (Rosemary Mattress Co, Standard Furn Exchange), r Weldon, N C

Oates Edith A Miss, r 821 Jackson

Oates John F (Nellie H), r 821 Jackson

O'Briant Nellie P Mrs (The Glad Home Florist), r Old Halifax Rd (RD1)

Odell Alma L Miss, r 1201 Hamilton

Odell Annie M Miss, textile wkr, r 1201 Hamilton

O'dell Hattie T Miss, sten Herald Prtg Co, r 1201 Hamilton

O'dell John C (Sallie W), h 1201 Hamilton

Odom Elizabeth A (wid Chas), r Burton

Odom Eugene T (Lillie), oiler Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Henry

Odom Juanita Miss, r 1142 Roanoke av

Ogburn Chas E (Mary), emp Patterson Mills, h 748-B Charlotte

Ogburn Fletcher, emp Roanoke Mills, r 115 Madison

Ogburn Junior P (Josephine P) emp Roanoke Mills, h 122 Madison

Ogburn Peter W (Della), loom fxr Roanoke Mills, h 115 Madison

Ogletree Chas F (Virginia H), mgr Life & Casualty Ins Co, h Weldon Rd

Oliver Bertha Miss, r 657-A Charlotte

Oliver Bramly (wid A T), r 657-A Charlotte

Oliver Gaston H (Doris S), emp Roanoke Mills, r 410 Monroe

Oliver Henry S, clk Western Auto Associate Store, r 1035 Hamilton

Oliver J Robt (Lula W), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)

Oliver John M (Ida), emp Roanoke Mills, r 1032½ Roanoke av

Oliver T Fred (Gertrude), weaver Patterson Mills, h 657-A Charlotte

Olmstead Dorothy Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 657-B Charlotte

Olmstead Horace A (Nellie), emp Patterson Mills, h 657-B Charlotte

Olmstead John (Maude), r 657-B Charlotte

O'Neal Jos H (Harriet I), emp Rosemary Mills, h 910 Henry

O'Neal Wm W, embalmer W C Williams, r 933 Roanoke av

Organ A Ray (Mary L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 216-B Monroe

Outland Cornelius S (Minnie G), emp Rosemary Mills, h 905 Franklin

Outland Geo S, emp Rosemary Mills, r 905 Franklin

Outland John L (Florentine), emp Rosemary Mills No 3, h 1018 Franklin

Outland Lewis E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 905 Franklin

Outland Lois Miss, r 203 Madison

Outland Malcolm (Alice), emp Rosemary Mills, r 317 Madison

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

182

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Outland Millie V (wid Geo E), r 1019 Jackson  
Outland Rena Miss, r 1019 Jackson  
Outland Rosa R (wid Atlas), r 1022 Madison  
Outland W Thos (Rosa), mach Rosemary Mills, h 1003 Franklin  
Outland Wm L (Janice L), emp Roanoke Mills, r 914 Cedar  
Outland Willie Miss, r 716-A Washington  
Outman Roxie Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 906 Franklin  
Overton Allene Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 922 Rapids  
Overton Burley D, wtchmn Rosemary Mills, r 922 Rapids  
Overton Elizabeth Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 237 Hamilton  
Overton Jos O (Bertha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 922 Rapids  
Overton Paul T, textile mkr, r 922 Rapids  
Overton Robt L (Emma), carp, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Owens Jas L (Lula), emp Roanoke Mills, h 325 Monroe  
Owens Jesse, r 325 Monroe  
Owens John E (Nellie), pntr, h New Hope Rd (SR)  
Owens Lee (Della), emp Roanoke Mills, r 325 Monroe  
Owens Sallie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 325 Monroe  
Owens Versey Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 325 Monroe  
Owens Walter A (Effie D) emp Roanoke Mills, h 406 Madison

## P

Pace Wm L (Lottie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 419 Madison  
Padgett Edw C (Corolla R), r 305 Jackson  
Padgett Edw C Jr, clk Va E & P Co, r 305 Jackson  
Padgett Jesse, r 325 Henry  
Page Bettie M Mrs, slswn Frances Shoppe, r 1204 Roanoke av  
Page Claiborne E (Bettie), emp Patterson Mills, h 720-B Washington  
Page Clyde F (Bettie M), slsmn B S Webb, h 1204 Roanoke av  
Page Wm E (Berta M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 108-B Monroe  
Pair Elsie V Miss, slswn Ladies Specialty Shoppe, r B (Belmont)  
Pair Jos H (Della C), h B (Belmont)  
\*Palmer Jas, lab, h Hodges Town  
\*Palmer Jas (Lena), h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Palmer Mildred, dom, r Oak Extd (SR)  
\*Palmer Rebecca, dom, h Oak Extd (SR)  
Paper Mill Workers Union, meets on call, 1411½ Roanoke av  
Pappendick Geo F (Mary M), meat ctr M System Store, h 720 Monroe  
Paragon Grocery Co (A M Cameron), 308 W 11th  
Paris A Frank (Sarah E), emp Patterson Mills, h 751-A Charlotte  
Paris Vernon (Alice), emp Rosemary Mills, h 901 Franklin

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

183

\*Parker Ashley (Elizabeth), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
Parker Benj T (Louise B), foremn Va E & P Co, h 424 Washington

\*Parker Caroline, lndrs, h Lincoln Hgts

Parker Cecil, lab, r 1348½ Roanoke av

\*Parker Geo, lab, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Parker Grace, h Medlin Hill (SR)

Parker Jas E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1348½ Roanoke av

**PARKER JAS L (Janet H), (Parker Sales Co), h Sunset Av (Chaloner Pk)—Tel R-787-1**

Parker Janet H Mrs, nurse Sunset av (Chaloner Pk), r same

Parker Janie G Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 1348½ Roanoke

\*Parker Lewis (Nancy), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Hodges Town

Parker Linton G (Bessie), teleg opr SAL Ry, r 506 Washington

Parker M Elizabeth Miss, r 1348½ Roanoke av

\*Parker Mack, lab, r Medlin Hill (SR)

Parker Nora A Miss, r 1142 Roanoke av

Parker R Hunt (Mariah), dist judge, h 724 Roanoke av

**PARKER SALES CO (Jas L Parker), Norge Electric Appliances, Bendix Home Laundry, Venetian Blinds and Radios, "Sales and Service," 1021 Roanoke Av—Tel R-695-1. (see page 2)**

\*Parker Sudie, dom, r Hodges Town

Parker Thaddeus D (Addie), farmer, h 335 Charlotte

Parks Chas L (Frances T), emp Rosemary Mills, h B (Belmont)

Parks Frank (Minnie T), foremn, r 139 Hamilton

Parks Helen R Miss, r 139 Hamilton

Parks Lewis R, emp Roanoke Mills, r 139 Hamilton

Parks Randolph (Mabel B), emp Roanoke Mills, r 320 Monroe

Parks Wm L (Cora N H), emp Roanoke Mills, h 414 Madison

Parrish Cornelia B Mrs, sten L S Neal, r 1208 Hamilton

Parrish Forrest G (Cornelia B), slsmn Dr Pepper Botlg Co, h 1208 Hamilton

Parrish Frank (Helen), emp Roanoke Mills, r 122 Madison

Parrish Lewis M (Amanda), r 225 Madison

Parrish Robt H (Ethel), plmbr Rosemary Mills, h 823 Franklin

Parrott Hubert J, emp Patterson Mills, r 721 Jefferson

\*Patillo Madge, cook 214 Madison

Patterson Apartments, 606 Jackson

Patterson Gwendolyn (wid Wm T), r 323 Monroe

Patterson Louise Mrs, sten Roanoke Mills No 2, r 425 Jackson

**PATTERSON MILLS CO, Alfred Terrell (New York) Pres, F C Williams V-Pres-Genl Mgr, R L Towe Sec, C D Liske Asst Sec, Archibald Meikle Supt, E 9th cor Jefferson—Tel R-350, L S Neal Purch Agt, 6 E 3d—Tel R-652-1, (see page 3)**

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

J. A. James, Mgr.

PHONE R-365

184

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Patterson Mills Cannery, 771 Charlotte  
Patterson Mills Clinic, 804 Jefferson  
Patterson Mills Swimming Pool, 502 Charlotte  
Patterson Wm M, emp Patterson Mills, r 742 Charlotte  
Paul Earl, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1004 Franklin  
Paul Mack N (Edith C), emp Patterson Mills, r 923 Jackson  
Peace Lillian (wid T A), h 209 Henry  
Peacock Beauty Salon (Mrs Irene Jeffers), 9 E 11th  
Peacock Gertrude Miss, r Weldon Rd (HT )  
Pearce Josie Mrs, r 207 Jackson  
Pearce Wm D, slsmn The Texas Co, r 1206 Roanoke av  
Pearson Almetta, maid R R Hosp, r Hodges Town  
Pearson Annie M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1013 Hamilton  
Pearson Eugene R (Agnes B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 118 Monroe  
Pearson Florence Miss, h 1013 Hamilton  
\*Pearson John (Annie), lab Roanoke Mills, r S Rosemary  
Pearson Luther R (Mae), logger, h Horner Town  
Pearson Mamie L Mrs emp Patterson, Mills, r 1015 Cedar  
Pearson Martha H (wid Peter W), r 503 Hamilton  
\*Pearson Mary, cook 511 Hamilton  
\*Pearson Otis, cook R R Hosp, r Hodges Town  
Pearson Russell, r Horner Town  
Pearson Sidney (Ella M), h Weldon Rd  
Pearson W Ashton (Edna R), emp Roanoke Mills, h 102 Monroe  
Peed Danl W (Julia F), emp Roanoke Mills, h 210 Monroe  
Peed Edison G (Pattie), emp, h 214 Monroe  
Peed Geo N (Evelyn D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 210 Monroe  
Peed Wm E, electn E W Smith r 210 Monroe  
Peele Nannie P (wid Jos), emp Roanoke Mills, h Roanoke av Extd  
(SR )  
Peeler Walter F (Mary W), printer Herald Prtg Co, r 531 Hamilton  
Peffer Sallie P Mrs, r 122 Madison  
Peggy Ann Frocks (Arthur Schwartz), 1014 Roanoke av  
\*Pell Pearl, dom 838 Monroe, r same  
Pender Grocery Co, L T Walters mgr, 1026 Roanoke av  
Pendleton Arthur O (Sallie B), supt Roanoke Mill No 1, h 217 Jackson  
Pendleton Sallie B Mrs, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 217 Jackson  
**PEOPLES THEATRE, Lyle M Wilson Mgr, 204 Roanoke Av—Tel R-392**  
Pepper Donald R (Hazel L), emp Patterson Mills, h 736-A Jefferson  
Pepper Gertrude V Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Roanoke av Extd  
(SR)  
Pepper Waverly S, emp Patterson Mills, h 768 Williams  
Perkins Mary E (wid Edw M), r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
\*Perkins Wm (Elizabeth), emp Patterson Mills, h 765-A Marshall  
Perkinson Claude A (Eva G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 420-B Madison  
Perkinson Clay (Gladys), auto mech, h 125 Jefferson  
Perkinson Howard G (Martha), emp Roanoke Mills, h 313 Monroe  
Perkinson Hubert G (Ruth K), slsmn, h 339 Jefferson

# J. R. WRENN FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

185

Perkinson L Catherine Miss, r 313 Monroe  
Perkinson Lewis S, driver, r 313 Monroe  
Perkinson Thos S (Perkinson's Gulf Ser Sta), r 313 Monroe  
Perkinson's Gulf Service Station (T S Perkinson), 320 Roanoke av  
Perry Kathaleen Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 237 Hamilton  
\*Person John (Annie), lab Roanoke Mills, h Medlin Hill (SR)  
\*Peters L C, orderly R R Hosp, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Peters Wm (Annie B), porter SAL Ry, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Peters Wm (Lillie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
Pharr Lucille Miss, r 720-B Washington  
Pharr Wm N (Anne), asst mgr Roanoke Mills No 2, h 423 Wash-  
ington  
Phelps Albert (Cleo R), emp Roanoke Mills, r 85 Jackson  
Phelps Arthur (Ruth), (Phelps Radio Service), r 321 Henry  
Phelps Coudell (Dollie), textile wkr, r 78 Washington  
Phelps Israel R (Sarah), emp Roanoke Mills, h 321 Henry  
Phelps Julia E Miss, student, r 22 Hamilton  
Phelps M Haywood (Emma B), emp Patterson Mills, r 22 Hamilton  
Phelps Radio Service (Arthur Phelps), 11 E 2d  
Phelps Wm T (Mary C), emp Patterson Mills, r 508 Jefferson  
Phillips Drew (Jessie D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 18 Hamilton  
\*Pickford Eva, emp Patterson Mills, r 775 Marshall  
Pierce Cleveland, emp Roanoke Mills, r 216 Madison  
Pierce John W (Icelean E), emp Patterson Mills, h 65 Washington  
Pierce Jordan O (Ruth B), carp, h Walnut (B)  
Pierce Jos E (Eula), emp Roanoke Mills, r 6 Roanoke av  
Pierce Josie H Mrs, r Walnut (B)  
Pierce Kelly (Nell), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 313 Jefferson  
Pierce Mamie E Mrs, emp Johnson's Ldry, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Piner Ida (wid M C), h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Piner John W (Inez) h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Piner Katherine Miss, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Pitt Chas M (Pearle K), plmbr, h 318 Washington  
Pitt Donald L, emp Roanoke Mills, r 224-A Monroe  
Pitt John R (Lillian), emp Roanoke Mills, r 224-A Monroe  
\*Pitt Pearl, cook, h Horner Town  
Pitt Robt E (Stella B), mech Roanoke Mills, h 224-A Monroe  
\*Pitt Wm S, lab, r Horner Town  
Pittard Vituna Miss, r B (Belmont)  
Pittman Herman (Alma C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 60 Madison  
Pittman Jas G, weaver Patterson Mills, r 1001 Vance  
Pittman Lillie M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1001 Vance  
Pittman Rosina Miss, tchr Clara Hearne Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Pittman Walter B (Ozella T), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 139 Hamilton  
\*Pitts Pearl, h Weldon Rd  
\*Pitts Sidney (Alene), janitor Clara Hearne Sch, h Halifax Rd  
(SR)  
Pleasant Almeta Miss, r 1117 Henry  
Pleasant Moody F, r 1117 Henry

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

---

186

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

Pleasant Walter H (Minnie P), h 1117 Henry

Plonk Louis (Libbie), steam ftr, r 925 Roanoke av

Poarch Fannie B Mrs, emp Johnson's Ldry, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Poarch Jesse (Virgie), textile wkr, r 82 Washington

Poarch Wm E (Fannie B), firemn, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Poindexter Cora L Miss, r 426 Madison

Poindexter Grover T (Alice), emp Roanoke Mills, h 426 Madison

Poindexter Robt T, emp Roanoke Mills, r 426 Madison

Poindexter Wm D, r 426 Madison

**POLICE HEADQUARTERS, H E Dobbins Chief, Municipal Bldg**  
**—Tel R-356**

Pollard Edw J, emp Roanoke Mills, h 416-A Monroe

Pollard Katherine Miss, r 416-A Monroe

Poole Clarence (Beulah), h Daniel (SR)

Pope Arthur R (Eliza J), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1217 Washington

Pope Jas W (Minnie H), pntr Roanoke Mills, h 129 Hamilton

Pope Jas W Jr, r 129 Hamilton

Pope Robt M (Sadie L), rural carrier P O, h 914 Hamilton

Porch Vernon (Pattie R), slsmn Rosemary Meat Co, h 206 Jefferson

Porter Council, emp Patterson Mills, r 236 Jefferson

Porter Jas (Magdalene), pntr, r 1023½ Roanoke av

Powell Burton A (Mary E), h 732 Monroe

Powell C Hoyt (Gladys R), emp Roanoke Mills, h 406 Madison

\*Powell Catherine, r Hodges Town

\*Powell Chas (Rosaline), lab Rosemary Mills, r Lincoln Hgts

Powell D Leroy (Mary L), emp Rosemary Mills, h 923 Henry

\*Powell Emma, lndrs, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Powell French (Tempie), porter SAL Ry, h Hodges Town

Powell J Sam (Helen P), (Sam Powell's Dairy Farm), h S Rosemary (RD1)

Powell Maggie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1240 Roanoke av

Powell Maggie I Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 215 Hamilton

\*Powell Mattie, cook Rosemary Lodge

Powell Naomi Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 652 Charlotte

Powell P I (Iva), emp Patterson Mills, h 652 Charlotte

Powell R Benj (Leola), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, h Halifax Rd (SR)

Powell Robt A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 732 Monroe

Powell Rodney R (Alma), emp Rosemary Mills, h Daniel (SR)

Powell Uriel O, clk P O, r 732 Monroe

\*Powell Wiley, lab, h Shell's Line (SR)

Powell Wm P (Adelaide), emp Patterson Mills, h 732-A Jefferson

Powell Zollie A (Ellen J), supt Va E & P Co, h 700 Henry

---

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

187

**POWELL'S SAM DAIRY FARM** (J Sam Powell), "Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer," S Rosemary (RD1)—Tel R-781-1, (see bottom lines)

Powers Jesse R (Vergie A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 41-A Jackson

Powers Jesse W (Isabell), r 224 Madison

Presbyterian Church, Rev L I Stell pastor, 440 Roanoke av

Prewer Ann Miss, lab techn R R Hosp, r same

Price Chas O (Annie W), emp Roanoke Mills, h Burton

Price Chas P (Mary E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 81 Washington

Price Edw B (Hester), emp Roanoke Mills, h 321 Monroe

Price Fitzhugh L (Lillie), emp Patterson Mills, h 739-A Jefferson

Price Gordon L Rev (Irma E), pastor First Bapt Ch, h 410 Washington

Price Henrietta Miss, tchr Elementary Sch, r 739 Roanoke av

Price Linwood (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 122 Monroe

Price Rebecca Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r 739 Roanoke av

Pridgen Carl, textile wkr, r 1003 Jackson

Pridgen Abbie (Minnie D), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1003 Jackson

Pridgen Colin S (Roberta), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 909 Henry

Pridgen Helen E Miss, student, r 909 Henry

Pridgen Mary (wid Noah), r 914 Franklin

Pridgen Noah F (Mamie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1026 Cedar

Pridgen Roland S, emp Rosemary Mills, r 909 Henry

Pridgen Wm T (Annie P), h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Priest John M (Carrie B), repr S F Johnston, h 205 Jackson

Primitive Baptist Church, Horner Town

Prince Leroy, photog, r 781 Williams

Prince Tillman J (Oshie), emp Patterson Mills, h 781 Williams

Fritchett Clara Mrs, h 1032½ Roanoke av

Fritchett Robt G, r 1015½ Roanoke av

Proctor Wm H (Evelyn B), mgr Ben Franklin Store, h 918 Hamilton

Pruden Alliance (Nannie), pntr Roanoke Mills, h 400 Charlotte

Pruden Gladys Miss, textile wkr, r 222 Hamilton

Pruden Harvey T, soft drinks W 5th cor Monroe, r 400 Charlotte

Pruden Jesse P (Mary W), r 124 Hamilton

Pruden John C (Louise), emp Patterson Mills, h 736-B Jefferson

Pruden Nelson I (Hazel), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h 721 Jefferson

Pruden Harvey T, gro 5th cor Monroe, h 400 Charlotte

**PRUDEN W HOWARD** (Mary), Asst Sec Rosemary Mfg Co, h 901 Monroe—Tel R-426-1

Pruitt Robt C, inspr Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r 97 Madison

\*Pugh Arthur, porter, r Lincoln Hgts

Pugh Fannie L (wid John), r 1015½ Roanoke av

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

188

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Pugh Jas E (Eldora S), emp Rosemary Mills, h Horner Town  
\*Pugh Luther, emp Rosemary Drug Co, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Pugh Mary, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Pugh Wm, emp Smith's Hotel, r Lincoln Hgts  
Pullen Robt A (Emily P), slsmn Rosemary Meat Co, h 1206 Hamilton  
Pulley Albert J (Odell), emp Roanoke Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
Pulley Cleveland T, r 605 Washington  
Pulley Clyde, emp Roanoke Mills, r 307 Monroe  
Pulley Frank, clk Manchester B & P Co, r 511 Hamilton  
Pulley Frank J (Eunice C), weaver Roanoke Mills, h Bolling Rd  
Pulley Henry L, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1013 Franklin  
Pulley Jesse J (Eva M), weaver Patterson Mills, h 603-B Washington  
Pulley Mark P (Elizabeth J), trav slsmn, h 605 Washington  
Pulley Sue (wid Geo), r 1013 Franklin  
Pulley Wm J (Dorothy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1013 Franklin  
Pulliam Gertrude (wid Henry), h 742 Charlotte  
Pulliam Henry P, emp Patterson Mills, r 742 Charlotte  
Pulliam Wm O, emp Patterson Mills, r 742 Charlotte  
Purdy Mary H Mrs, ofc mgr Colonial Ice Co, r 931 Hamilton  
**PURDY RAYMOND B (Mary H), Mgr Colonial Ice Co, h 931 Hamilton—Tel R-473-1**  
Purnell Chas S (Mary), emp Patterson Mills, h 782 Williams  
\*Purnell Cozy, lndrs, r Hodges Town  
\*Purnell Olen, hlpr, r Hodges Town  
\*Purvis Hallie (Irene), clnr DeLuxe Clnrs & Ldry, r Hodges Town  
\*Putney Celia, lndrs, h Hodges Town  
\*Putney Jas (Annie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Putney Maggie, dom, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Putney Maggie, dom r 218 Madison  
Putney Saml J (Bessie) h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Pylant Franklin E, hlpr, r 1314 Roanoke av  
Pylant Luther J (Elizabeth F), r 1314 Roanoke av

## Q

**QUALITY SHOP THE (Curtis C Shell), Ladies Ready-to-Wear and Men's Furnishings, 1034 Roanoke Av—Tel R-329, (see insert)**  
Query Leon H, clk SAL Ry, r 1239 Hamilton

## R

Radcliffe Benj G, agt State Capital Life Ins Co, r 94 Madison  
Radcliffe Clarence E (Gladys), electn Rosemary Mills, h 819 Franklin  
Radcliffe Cumber (Veana W), h 94 Madison  
Radcliffe Macon M (Audrey), emp Roanoke Mills, h 203 Madison  
Radcliffe Maybelle E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 94 Madison  
Radcliffe Rena D Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 94 Madison

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

Distributors of

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

189

Railway Express Agency, E W Eubank agt, 1405 Roanoke av  
Rainey Geo R (Eunice S), slsmn Newsom Oil Co, r Littleton, N C  
Rainey Irving B (Margaret E) clk M System Store, r 130 Wash-  
ington

Rainey Jennie A (wid Wm W), h 130 Washington  
Rainey Maude Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 221 Henry  
Ranhorn Clyal H (Mary), clk G H Ranhorn, h B (Belmont)  
Ranhorn Geo H (Pauline), gro 23 E 2d, h B (Belmont)  
Ransom Patk, farmer, h Weldon Rd  
Rathfon Dale T (Virginia M), clk Va E & P Co, h 11 E 3d  
Rauch Robt (Christine P), r 134 Hamilton  
Rawlings Robt F (Ione), mach Rosemary Mills, h 1002 Franklin  
\*Rawls Cornelius (Helen), butler The Textile Club, h (rear) 502  
Washington

**RAWLS FURNITURE CO (G R Rawls, T S Brown), 207 Roanoke  
Av—Tel R-537-6**

Rawls Gordon R (Missouri E), (Rawls Furn Co), h 12 Hamilton  
Rawls Rosetta Mrs, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Rawls Wm H (Martha McC), bkpr Rawls Furn Co, r 217 Jackson  
Ray D Carl (Hattie W), emp Roanoke Mills, h 126 Monroe  
Ray Geddie L (Pearl), emp Roanoke Mills, h 121 Madison  
Ray Lena R Mrs, slswn Leggett's, r 834 Monroe  
Ray M Bernice (Mamie), r 126 Monroe  
Ray Otis F (Mattie H), emp Roanoke Mills, h 40 Madison  
Ray Paul W (Lena R), lunches 123 W 10th, h 834 Monroe  
Ray's Barbecue (R J Jeffers), 920 Roanoke av  
Reaves Dallas D (Mary), slsmn Shell Furn Co, h 619 Franklin  
\*Reaves Eliza, h Hodges Town  
\*Reaves Jefferson (Margaret), lab, h Hodges Town  
Reaves Philip B E R, student, r 619 Franklin  
Reaves W Wylie, meter tester Va E & P Co, r 521 Roanoke av  
Redden Callie (wid John), r 746 Charlotte  
Reeves Edw (Vessie D), carder Roanoke Mills, h 40 Jackson  
Register Lula (wid Robt L), r Carolina av (HT)  
Reid John B (Helen C), carp, h Burton  
Reid Katherine Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r 739 Roanoke av  
Renn Jacob H (Mary E), emp Roanoke Mills, h 302 Monroe  
Renn Jas E (Mary B), emp Roanoke Mills, r 302 Monroe  
Renn John B (Rosalyn D), emp Roanoke Mills, r 302 Monroe  
Renn Melvin L, barber Baird's Barber Shop, r 302 Monroe  
Rentz Jacob F (Frederick), mech Nash Mtr Co, h Roanoke av Extd  
(SR)  
Respass J Leon (Lillie J), emp Roanoke Mills, r 935 Jackson  
Revelle Leonard (Willie R), emp Rosemary Mfg Co, r 762 Charlotte  
Revelle Geo C (Ada M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 905 Jackson  
Revelle Raymond R (Fannie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 926 Henry  
Reynolds Clair (Carrie), textile wkr, h 84 Washington  
Reynolds Ellis B (Annie A), h 121 Washington  
Reynolds Jas H (Laura M), pntr, h 234 Washington



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK — PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

190

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Reynolds Jas R (Beatrice), emp Patterson Mills, h Carolina av (HT)  
 Reynolds Nathan, tchr High Sch, r 904 Monroe  
 Reynolds Otto, clk Standard Gro, r 84 Washington  
 Rice Dorothy L Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 305 Jackson  
 Rice Elvie Mrs, h Weldon Rd  
 Rice Gretchen L Miss, student, r Weldon Rd  
 Rice Hazel Miss, r 784 Williams  
 Rice Houston (Sallie), paper mkr, h 1335 Washington  
 Rice Jesse M (Nora B), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 305 Jackson  
 Rice Jos B, h 784 Williams  
 Rice Richd D, emp Patterson Mills, h 1032½ Roanoke av  
 Richardson Allen (Louise), textile wkr, h Roanoke av Extd  
 Richardson Astor C, asst personel mgr Roanoke and Patterson Mills,  
 r 531 Hamilton

\*Richardson Callie, cook, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Richardson Jos (Mary), lab, h Medlin Hill (SR)

Rickman Allen N (Gertrude), emp Patterson Mills, h 755-A Char-  
 lotte

Rickman Bonnie (wid Wm), r 739-B Jefferson

Ricks Elsie E Miss, r 18½ W 2d

Ricks Essie R (wid Robt), h 1005 Franklin

Ricks Euzelia P Miss, r 1330 Hamilton

Ricks Frances R Miss, student, r 1330 Hamilton

Ricks Grover C (Willie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1014 Madison

Ricks J Robt, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1005 Franklin

Ricks Robt C, h 18½ W 2d

Ricks Wm C (Edla R), h 1330 Hamilton

Riggan J Reb (Annie L), emp Roanoke Mills, r Burton

Riggan John J (Carrie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1024 Franklin

Riggan Matthew L (Mollie), fxr Rosemary Mills, h 910 Franklin

Riggan Richd I (Bessie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Franklin

Riggan Richd O (Glady), emp Roanoke Mills, r 211 Madison

Riggan S Cleveland (Sallie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 211 Madison

Riggan Saml W, r 923 Franklin

Riggin Anita R (wid R D), h Daniel (SR)

Riggin Jas L, emp Patterson Mills, r Daniel (SR)

Rightmyer Raymond J (Mattie), cash SAL Ry, h 1024½ Roanoke av

Kingstaff Hazel C, emp Roanoke Mills No 1, r 211 Johnson

**ROANOKE AMUSEMENTS INC (Royal Theatre), F C Williams**

Pres, Lyle M Wilson Sec, Lee Wheeden Treas, 204 Roanoke Av

—Tel R-392

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

**DRINK** *Coca-Cola* **IN BOTTLES**  
**Weldon** **Bottling Works**  
**PHONE W-394**

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

191

**ROANOKE BANK & TRUST CO**, W L Manning Pres, W A Thorne V-Pres-Cash, 1013 Roanoke Av—Tel R-364, H E Lee Cash, 298 Roanoke Av—Tel R-391, (see front cover)

Roanoke Bank & Trust Co Building (offices), 298 Roanoke av

**ROANOKE HARDWARE CO INC**, T O Wilson Pres, Frank D Wilson Sec-Treas, Builders and Mill Supplies, Farm Implements, Paints and Seeds 942-944 Roanoke Av—Tel R-33, (see top lines)

Roanoke Furniture & Exchange Co (G R Rawls, T S Brown), 207 Roanoke av

**ROANOKE MILLS CO**, Alfred Terrell (New York) Pres, F C Williams V-Pres-Genl Mgr, R L Towe Sec, W L Medlin Asst Sec, A O Pendleton Supt No 1, N Roanoke Av—Tel R-377, W T Hodges Supt No 2, 501-525 Jackson—Tel R-397, L S Neal Purch Agt, 6 E 3d—Tel R-652-1, (see page 3)

Roanoke Mills Co and Patterson Mills Co Employment Office, F S Kemp personnel mgr, 8 E 3d

Roanoke Mills Cannery, Mrs E A Camp supvr, 119 W 1st

Roanoke Mills Clinic, 201 Jackson

Roanoke Mills Recreation Center, M B Singletary mgr, 325 Madison

Roanoke Mills Village Shop, 118 W 1st

**ROANOKE PHARMACY CO INC**, Dr T W M Long Pres, W P Taylor Sec-Treas-Mgr, 199 Roanoke Av—Tel R-574-1, (see front cover)

**ROANOKE RAPIDS BONDED WAREHOUSE CO**, William Harris II Mgr, 11th and Washington—Tel R-679-1

Roanoke Rapids Bowling Alley, J A Wood mgr, 1023 Roanoke av

**ROANOKE RAPIDS BUILDING & LOAN ASSN**, R L Towe Pres, Frank J Hawley Sec-Treas, 10 W 2d—Tel R-527-1, (see front cover)

Roanoke Rapids Grocery Co (R E Cleaton Jr), whol, 157 Roanoke av  
**ROANOKE RAPIDS HERALD**, Carroll L Wilson Editor and Publ, H F Hancock Adv Mgr, 8 E 2d—Tel R-326, (see fly Y)

**ROANOKE RAPIDS HOSPITAL INC**, J T Chase Pres, Dr R P Beckwith Chief of Staff, T J Alford Supt, 705 Roanoke Av—Tel R-395

Roanoke Rapids Hospital Nurses Home, 705 Jackson

Roanoke Rapids Junior-Senior High Schools, 800 Hamilton

**ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO**, C N Wheeler Pres-Mgr, Lumber and Building Material, "A Safe Place to Trade," W 4th—Tel 4501, (see front cover and top lines)

**ROANOKE RAPIDS MERCHANTS ASSN**, F D Wilson Pres, Mrs Lillian B Thorne Sec-Treas, Imperial Theatre Bldg, 1014½ Roanoke Av—Tel R-369

Roanoke Rapids Oil Co, J Spire mgr, Weldon Rd

# **R. I. STARKE GROCERY**

**HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS**

*"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"*

**16 EAST NINTH ST.**

**PHONE R-336**

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

192

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Roanoke Rapids Sanitary District, J D Shearin supt, Municipal Bldg

Roanoke Rapids Schools, C W Davis supt, 800 Hamilton

Roanoke Rapids Shoe Shop (G W Lewis), 111 W 10th

Roanoke Recreation Parlor (M F White), billiards, 224 Roanoke av

Roanoke Transit Co, C F Murray mgr, 906 Roanoke av

Robbins Augusta Mrs, r 1115 Henry

Robbins Carl H, r 1115 Henry

Robbins John B (Mary L), emp Roanoke Mills, h 85 Jackson

Roberson Stephen L, teller Roanoke Bk & Tr Co, r 712 Roanoke av

Roberts Clara M Miss, r 43 B Jackson

Roberts Geo O, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1017 Henry

Roberts Hubert J, emp Roanoke Mills, h 43-B Jackson

Roberts Wm H (Ella M), overseer Rosemary Mills, h 1017 Henry

Robertson Mary R Miss, sch nurse High Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Robinson Emily Miss, r B (Belmont)

Robinson Eugene W (Geneva), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1000 Cedar

Robinson Harry B (Louise), elec contr 284 Roanoke av, h Daniel (SR)

\*Robinson Helen, lndrs, r Weldon Rd

\*Robinson Jacob (Daisy), slsmn Colonial Ice Co, h Hodges Town

\*Robinson Jessie, cook, h Horner Town

Robinson Kermit F, r 930 Cedar

Robinson Louise Miss, student, r 930 Cedar

\*Robinson Martha, cook, r Weldon Rd

Robinson Mary E Miss, textile wkr, r 930 Cedar

Robinson Mina R Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 930 Cedar

Robinson Paul J (Bertha W), asst postmaster, h 921 Washington

Robinson Paul J Jr, r 921 Washington

Robinson Rufus R (Mildred Z), carp, r 1214 Roanoke av

Robinson Wm H (Mary A), emp Rosemary Mills, h 930 Cedar

Rochelle Jas B (Nellie), wtchmn Rosemary Mills, h 924 Henry

Rochelle Lucy Miss, r 932 Cedar

Rochelle Mary L (wid H N), r 924 Henry

Rogers Chas T Rev (Calla L), pastor Rosemary M E Ch South, h 800 Jackson

Rogers Elmer (Ruth B), emp Patterson Mills, h 232 Jefferson

Rogers Harry L, student, r 800 Jackson

Rogers Jas emp Roanoke Mills, r 321 Madison

Rogers Jas G (Ethel M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 52 Jackson

Rogers Major L (Ruth W), h (rear) 420 Roanoke av

Rogers Peter (Viola C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 215 Hamilton

Rogers Robt A, slsmn Halifax Farmers Supply Co, r 1024½ Roanoke av

Rogers Robt B (Lucinda) emp Roanoke Mills, h 321 Madison

Rogers Robt C (Lola), emp Roanoke Mills, r 321 Madison

Rogers Vernon, emp Roanoke Mills, r 321 Madison

Rogers W Ray, r 812 Jackson

Rook A Earl (Lois P), carrier P O, h 608 Hamilton

Rook Annie J (wid Paul S), h B (Belmont)

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

193

- Rook Bagley B (Iris H), slsmn DeLuxe Clnrs & Ldry, h 1223 Jefferson
- Rook Bruce F, emp Halifax Paper Co, r 215 Washington
- Rook Doma E Miss, r 101 Washington
- Rook Ernest L (Willie), emp Patterson Mills, h 207 Atlas
- Rook Eugenia V Miss, r 215 Washington
- Rook Eva M (wid Wm M), h 101 Washington
- \*Rook Felix, emp Rosemary Mills, r Webb's Hill
- Rook Gladys J Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 214 Madison
- Rook Grover emp Roanoke Mills, r B (Belmont)
- Rook Hazel L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 604-B Washington
- Rook Hazel T Mrs, slswn Leggett's, r 134 Hamilton
- Rook Henry W (Julia B) mech Patterson Mills, h 609 Washington
- Rook Ida R (wid Jas H), h 215 Washington
- Rook Jas R, emp Roanoke Mills, r B (Belmont)
- Rook Jas T, r 225 Monroe
- Rook Josephine Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r B (Belmont)
- Rook Lucille A Miss, r 200 Hamilton
- Rook Lucy Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Bolling Rd
- Rook Nellie Miss, r B (Belmont)
- Rook R H (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 301 Jefferson
- Rook Roberta (wid Jos), h B (Belmont)
- \*Rook Sarah, h Hodges Town
- Rook Seavor (Lillian), emp Rosemary Mills, h 922 Vance
- \*Rook Temer (Hattie), plstr, h Hodges Town
- Rose Calvin M (Amanda), emp Rosemary Mills, h 932 Vance
- Rose Frank L (Mamie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1015 Henry
- Rose's 5-10-25c Stores, C H Tucker mgr, dept store, 1007 Roanoke av
- Rosemary Baptist Church Rev F W Haynie pastor, 940 Jackson
- Rosemary Billiard Parlor (J C Smith), 1015 Roanoke av
- ROSEMARY BUILDING & LOAN ASSN, M C Newsom Pres, F D Wilson and W V White V-Pres, D L Traynham Jr Sec-Treas, 1102 Roanoke Av—Tel R-424-1, (see back cover)**
- ROSEMARY CAFE (J A Carras), "Famous For Good Food," 1012 Roanoke Av—Tel 730-5, (see bottom lines)**
- Rosemary Drug Co Inc, R P Beckwith pres, A N Martin sec-treas, 1019 Roanoke av
- Rosemary Furniture Co (Buck Taylor), 1342 Roanoke av
- Rosemary Gin Co (J J Wade), G E Harrison mgr, 1331 Roanoke av
- Rosemary Glass Co, J Spire mgr, ofc Weldon Rd, store 1324 Roanoke av
- Rosemary Inn (Mrs E W Clark) 925 Roanoke av
- Rosemary Lodge, Miss Lucille Carlon mgr, 904 Monroe
- ROSEMARY MANUFACTURING CO, W L Manning Pres-Genl Mgr, Alfred Terrell (New York) V-Pres, T W Mullen V-Pres, J E McGee V-Pres, R L Towe Sec-Treas, W H Pruden Asst Sec, W 11th nr Madison—Tel R-371, L S Neal Purch Agt, 6 E 3d—Tel 652-1 (see page 4)**
- Rosemary Mfg Co Band Hall, 1000 Henry

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

194

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Rosemary Mfg Co Clinic, 204 W 10th

Rosemary Mfg Co Drapery Shop, 210 W 10th

Rosemary Mfg Co Recreation Club, 1100 Franklin

Rosemary Mattress Co (C T Oakley), Roanoke av Extd

**ROSEMARY MEAT CO (G S Bunn), Wholesale Meats and Provisions, 121 W 10th—Tel R-659-1**

Rosemary Methodist Episcopal Church, Rev C T Rogers pastor, 939 Jackson

Rosemary School, Miss Mary Lowder prin, 1100 Hamilton

Ross Elmer F (Hattie M), textile wkr, h Roanoke av (SR)

Ross Florence (wid Ernest), r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Ross Harold (Bessie), pntr, h 1015½ Roanoke av

Ross Jas A (Lillian G), foremn Roanoke Mills, h 306 Washington

Ross Mary E Miss, tchr Elementary Sch, r 237 Hamilton

\*Ross Nannie, h Lincoln Hgts

Ross Page, r Burton

Ross Rose C Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, h Burton

Roughton Annie N Mrs, waitress Bakery Cafe, r 1008 Jackson

Roughton Deward Z (Annie N), r 1008 Jackson

Roughton H Grady (Annie H), slsmn, h 926 Jackson

Rountree Kenneth R (Beulah), emp Patterson Mills, h 724-A Jefferson

Rountree Wallace (Ethel), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1001 Cedar

Rowell Thos W (Ruby), emp Roanoke Mills, h 95 Jackson

Royal Floyd, emp Patterson Mills, r 728-A Jefferson

Royal Ruby Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 728-A Jefferson

**ROYAL THEATRE, C W Dickens Mgr, 107 Roanoke Av—Tel 394**

Royal Timothy D (Eva), emp Patterson Mills, h 728-A Jefferson

Rumly W L, molder Williams Mach Wks, r Belmont

Ruth's Beauty Shoppe (L W Edwards), 14 W 2d

Ryals Benj (Marion), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1007 Vance

Ryals Emmett (Lillie E), r 829 Jackson

Ryals Myrtle (wid A D), r 1007 Vance

**S**

Sadler Arthur P, textile wkr, r Daniel (SR)

Sadler Geo M, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1000 Vance

Sadler Herman W (Minnie), confr Roanoke av Extd (SR), r Medlin (SR)

Sadler Jesse M (Euna), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1000 Vance

Sadler Kirk, textile wkr, r Medlin (SR)

Sadler Lindsay W (Daisy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Cedar

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

195

Sadler Noah W (Cassie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1002 Jackson  
Sadler Ophelia H Miss, r 1000 Vance  
Sadler Raleigh B, hlpr, r Daniel (SR)  
Sadler Saml B (Sallie), fill sta Littleton Rd (SR), h Daniel (SR)  
Sadler Sidney J (Elizabeth S), emp Roanoke Mills, r 311 Jackson  
Sadler Thos, emp Patterson Mills, r 1128 Roanoke av  
Sadler Thos M (Clara), emp Patterson Mills, h Birdsong av (SR)  
St John The Baptist Catholic Church, Rev Francis Gorham pastor,  
900 Hamilton  
St Sing Thos J, r 228 Jackson  
\*Sanctified Church, Lincoln Hgts  
Sandeford Elmina Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Daniel (SR)  
Sandeford Sue (wid Jack), emp Patterson Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
Sanders Elisha T (Annie L), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1013 Jackson  
Sanders J Roland Rev (Elsie I), h Burton  
Sanders Jay W (Mary), overseer Rosemary Mills, h 907 Monroe  
Sanders John R, student, r 907 Monroe  
Sanitary Barber Shop (J C Smith), R L George mgr, 1014 Roanoke  
av  
Sasser Albert J (Lizzie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 701 Franklin  
Sasser John J, r 701 Franklin  
Satterthwait Chas R (Sarah A), meat ctr J C Wells Gro, h 1205  
Washington  
Saunders Harvey G (Blanche), ins agt, h 415 Charlotte  
Saunders Mary Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 5 E 11th  
Saunders Robt L (Ellen), linemn Va E & P Co, h 14½ W 2d  
Saunders Wm S (Lela L), emp Halifax Paper Co, 400 Washington  
Savage Richd A (Annie), carp, h New Hope Rd (SR)  
Sawyer Walter L (Lessie), emp Patterson Mills, h 656-B Charlotte  
Schaeffer Jacob F (Myrtle V), overseer Patterson Mills, h 510  
Washington  
Schaeffer Jacob F Jr, textile wkr, r 510 Washington  
Schofield Mary W Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
\*Scott Brewster (Lucy), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Scott Goodwin (Mattie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Scott John, r Medlin Hill (SR)  
\*Scott Rebecca, r Hodges Town  
\*Scott Wm, lab Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts  
Scott Wm B (Mamie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 913 Henry  
Schwartz Arthur (Fannie B), (Peggy Ann Frocks), h 1340 Wash-  
ington  
Seaboard Air Line Ry, E W Eubank agt, pass sta 1400 Roanoke av,  
frt sta 1405 same  
Searcy J Floyd, emp Patterson Mills, r 650 Williams

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY

SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

196

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Sears Vivian Miss, bkpr W C Williams, r 1201 Washington

Seawell Hazel M Miss, r 208 Hamilton

\*Second Baptist Church, Rev Wade Faulcon pastor, Lincoln Hgts

**SEIFERT DAVID W (Florence R), Mgr Weldon Coca-Cola Botlg Wks, h Weldon, N C**

Seuis Annie Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 224 Jefferson

Seuis Chas J (Isabel F), trav slsmn, h 230 Jefferson

Seuis Reba Mrs, h 224 Jefferson

Seuis W Marion (Elizabeth D), emp Patterson Mills, h (rear) 1005 Hamilton

Sewell Clarence L (Flossie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 906 Franklin

Sewell G Thos, student, r 904 Franklin

Sewell Geo A (Estelle), emp Rosemary Mills, h 904 Franklin

Sewell Maude Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 906 Franklin

Sewell Walter A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 906 Franklin

Sexton Linnie G Miss, r 93 Jackson

Sharp J Marvin, pres Griffin Drug Co, r 1014½ Roanoke av

Sharpe Frances P Miss, tchr Elementary Sch, r 809 Jackson

Shaw Andrew W (Nancy), h 663 Williams

Shaw Anne Miss, r 663 Williams

Shaw Arthur B, r 663 Williams

Shaw Ashley L (Effie), textile wkr, h Carolina av (HT)

Shaw Effie V Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 663 Williams

Shaw J E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 904 Monroe

Shaw Jas E, emp Patterson Mills, r 740-A Jefferson

Shaw John W (Myrtle), emp Patterson Mills, h 740-A Jefferson

Shaw Lottie B Miss, textile wkr, r 740-A Jefferson

Shaw Luther I (Lillie H), emp Colonial Ice Co, h 723 Jackson

Shaw Percy L (Addie C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 302½ W 11th

Shaw W Lester, emp Patterson Mills, r Carolina av (HT)

Shaw Wm J (Nellie C), emp Roanoke Mills, h Burton

Shay J Wm (Laura), emp Rosemary Mills, h Clinton

Shay J Wm Jr, clk A & P Food Stores, r Clinton

Shay M Louise Miss, r Clinton

Shearin Clearan Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 116 Madison

Shearin Clifton W, emp Rosemary Mills, r 902 Franklin

Shearin Curtis (Ola), textile wkr, h 78 Washington

Shearin David L, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1011 Vance

Shearin Dorothy A Mrs, asst city clerk, r 238 Jefferson

Shearin Harvey L (Dorothy A), h 238 Jefferson

Shearin Irving (Emma), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1020 Franklin

Shearin Ivy (Geneva), emp Rosemary Mills, r 901 Franklin

Shearin J Wallace (Livvie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 938 Cedar

Shearin Jos D, supt R R Sanitary District, h Littleton Rd

Shearin Lindsey (Zena), emp Patterson Mills, r Burton

Shearin Lizzie Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 741 Charlotte

Shearin Madison W (Lydia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 902 Franklin

Shearin Norman W (Lillian), emp Roanoke Mills, h 422 Monroe

Shearin Patricia Mrs, r Burton

Shearin Walter L (Iola), emp Roanoke Mills, h 423-B Madison

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

197

Sheffield Carrie W (wid Wm O), h 304 Jefferson

Sheffield Richd E (Lillie P), r 304 Jefferson

Sheffield Robt H (Eva P), emp Manchester B & P Co, h 1309 Hamilton

Shell C Leon (Ruth S), foremn Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Jackson

Shell Callie (wid Thos T), h 916 Hamilton

**SHELL CURTIS C (Gertrude T), (The Quality Shop), h 1117 Hamilton—Tel R-619-9**

Shell Deaver G, waiter Kidd's Lunch, r 1031 Hamilton

Shell Emmett H, farmer, h Littleton Rd (SR)

Shell Eva M Miss, r Littleton Rd (SR)

**SHELL FURNITURE CO INC, "Good Furniture At Right Prices,"  
L G Shell Jr Sec-Treas-Mgr, 931 Roanoke Av—Tel R-328, (see back cover)**

Shell Jas L (Fannie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 908 Franklin

Shell Jesse H (Bertha), emp Roanoke Mills, h 1031 Roanoke av

Shell John R (Myrtle), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1031 Roanoke av

**SHELL L GRAHAM JR (Ruth J), Sec-Treas-Mgr Shell Furniture Co, h 1017 Hamilton—Tel R-693-1**

Shell Leslie G (Effie E), postmaster, h Halifax Rd (RD1)

Shell Lewis C, farmer, r Littleton Rd (SR)

Shell Lillian L Miss, r Littleton Rd (SR)

Shell Mary W Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r Powell (SR)

Shell Omega (wid H W), h Powell (SR)

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, Newsom Oil Co Distributors,  
1401 Roanoke Av—Tel R-643-1**

Shepherd Walter A (Eleanor), tchr High Sch, h 1025 Hamilton

Sheridan Hart Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r Patterson Apts

**SHERRY FRANCIS M (Mary R), General Manager Va E & P Co,  
h 532 Franklin—Tel R-744-1**

\*Shine Maggie, cook, r Lincoln Hgts

Short Jas C, linemn Va E & P Co, r 1325 Jefferson

Sibbald Pate L (Gertrude), electn, r 935 Jackson

Sibbald Percy L, r 935 Jackson

Siegfried Lindsey B Jr, cash Va E & P Co, r 307 Jackson

Silliman Maggie E (wid Hassan), h 1339 Hamilton

Simmons Clarence C, waiter Ray's Barbecue, r 726 Jefferson

\*Simmons Clementine, tchr, r Ivey Town (SR)

Simmons Collin J, emp Patterson Mills, h 726 Jefferson

\*Simmons Elizabeth, cook, r W 5th Extd

Simmons Field (Baseball Park), Charlotte cor 10th

\*Simmons Pattie, cook, r W 5th Extd

Simmons Percy D (Ruby), emp Patterson Mills, r 726 Jefferson

Simmons Raymond C, emp Roanoke Mills, r 26 Hamilton

Simmons Sudie O Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, h 1019 Jackson

Simmons Walter L (Bertha L), mach shop Roanoke av Extd (SR),  
h same

Simpson Evelyn W Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 225 Hamilton

Simpson Frances E Miss, clk N C State Employment Ser, r 400  
Roanoke av

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

198

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Simpson Jas G (Hattie F), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1017 Jackson  
Sims Chester, student, r 919 Henry  
Sims Edw, r 919 Henry  
Sims Gerald, textile wkr, r 919 Henry  
Sims Grace E Miss, mgr Mode Belle Ice Cream Shop, r 919 Henry  
\*Sims Jas, lab, r 325 Williams  
Sims Luther (Lillian), emp Rosemary Mills, h 919 Henry  
Sims Roy, student, r 919 Henry  
Singer Rose M Mrs, bkpr Halifax Waste Materials Co, r Weldon Rd  
Singer Sewing Machine Co, Ullman Gore mgr, 930 Roanoke av  
Singletary Dorothy Miss, r 323 Madison  
Singletary F Emmett (Pensie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 102 Monroe  
Singletary Marvin B (Belle), emp Roanoke Mills, h 323 Madison  
Slaughter Edw F, dyer Roanoke Mills, r 932 Hamilton  
\*Sledge Alonzo, hlpr Grizzard's Ser Sta, r (rear) 609 Hamilton  
\*Sledge Anderson (Bessie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
\*Sledge Benj, clk Wm Sledge, r Toomes Cross Rds  
\*Sledge Buster (Lennie), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
Sledge Clayton B (Ruby S), emp Manchester B & P Co, r 323 Jackson  
\*Sledge Edna M, dom 838 Monroe  
\*Sledge Emma, cook, r 765-B Marshall  
\*Sledge Frank, lab, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Sledge Geo (Josephine), orderly R R Hosp, h 781 Marshall  
\*Sledge Geo (Minerva), lab Patterson Mills, h 765-B Marshall  
\*Sledge Jas L, emp Griffin Drug Co, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Sledge John (Lena), h Ivey Town (SR)  
\*Sledge John H, emp Rosemary Mills, r Lincoln Hgts  
\*Sledge Lloyd (Tiny M), emp Tickel & Sons, h (rear) 927 Jackson  
\*Sledge Rebecca, Indrs Johnson's Ldry, r Lincoln Hgts  
Sledge Robt A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1001 Henry  
Sledge Saml L (Rose), projectionist Royal Theatre, h Daniel (SR)  
Sledge Thad A (Ellen), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1001 Henry  
\*Sledge Wesley (Ethel M), lab Halifax Lbr Co, h Lincoln Hgts  
\*Sledge Wm (Ethel), gro School (HT), h Toomes Cross Rds  
Sloop Clarence C, r 237 Washington  
\*Smallwood Jos (Janie), farmer, h Lincoln Hgts  
Smiley Emmett, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1024 Franklin  
Smiley Jewel E (wid Geo W), emp Patterson Mills, h 1314 Roanoke av  
Smith Alease I Miss, r 202 Madison  
Smith Bernice Miss, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
Smith Carrie T Miss, tchr Jr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Smith Casper (Essie I), emp Patterson Mills, h Burton

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

199

Smith Chas (Mary), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1017 Cedar  
Smith Chas B (Nettie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1015 Henry  
Smith Chas E (Daisy), r 912 Cedar  
Smith Chas T, clk Roanoke Pharmacy Co, r 202 Madison  
Smith Clifton W, clk Rosemary Drug Co, r 202 Madison  
Smith Cola L (Nannie), barber City Barber Shop, h Weldon Rd  
(HT)  
Smith Elizabeth S Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 907 Jackson  
Smith Ernest W (Mattie H), elec contr 1027 Roanoke av, h 1113  
Hamilton  
Smith Geo O (Hazel T), hauling, r 122 Jackson  
Smith Gidd M (Cornelia L), emp Rosemary Mills, h 804 Jackson  
Smith Gilbert A (Effie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 98 Madison  
Smith Hattie Miss, r 305 Madison  
Smith Hazel T Mrs, sten Roanoke Mills No 2, r 122 Jackson  
Smith Helen Miss, r 1024 Franklin  
Smith Henry H (Ola), emp Roanoke Mills, h 318 Monroe  
Smith J Willis (Edith B), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co, h 903 Madison  
Smith J Willis Jr, mech Rosemary Mills, r 903 Madison  
Smith Jas A, r 424-B Monroe  
Smith Jimmie H (wid John B), h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Smith John C (Marie B), (Smith's Hotel, Rosemary Billiard Parlor,  
Sanitary Barber Shop), h 1014½ Roanoke av  
Smith John J (Ada H), firemn Roanoke Mills, h B (Belmont)  
Smith John M (Aline C), tchr High Sch, h 925 Hamilton  
Smith Josie T (wid Jas B), r Horner Town  
Smith Lawrence C (Laura), r Horner Town  
Smith Lelia R (wid H L), r 1024 Franklin  
Smith Leonard (Ruth), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1007 Cedar  
Smith Lester, clk J D Batts, r Belmont Rd  
Smith Lloyd (Elizabeth), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1002 Rapids  
Smith Lois B Miss, slswn Rose's, r 903 Madison  
Smith Luther D, emp Patterson Mills, r 611-B Washington  
Smith Mabel Miss, r 425 Roanoke av  
Smith Mildred Miss, r 1024 Franklin  
Smith Minnie Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 400 Charlotte  
Smith Miriam Miss, r 903 Madison  
Smith Ned Y (Celia), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1017 Cedar  
Smith Odell V Miss, tchr, r 202 Madison  
Smith Olive T (wid John F), r 835 Roanoke av  
Smith Ossie Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 217 Madison  
Smith Otho L (Georgeina), (Ever Ready Tailors & Clnrs), h 122  
Jackson

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

*J. A. James, Mgr.*

PHONE R-365

200

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Smith R Perry (Alma W), electn Manchester B & P Co, h 223 Jackson

Smith Richd T (Emma B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 202 Madison

Smith Robt C, r 424-B Monroe

Smith Robt L, textile wkr, r 1014 Jackson

Smith Robt M (Alma E), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 96 Madison

Smith Rufus A, r 98 Madison

Smith Russell F (Marian E), mech White Mtrs, h Weldon Rd

Smith Saml F, r 903 Madison

Smith Sarah K (wid Wm E), r 319 Jefferson

Smith Sue E Miss, tchr Central Sch, r 237 Hamilton

Smith T David, doormn Imperial Theatre, r 417 Madison

Smith Verona L Miss, student, r 98 Madison

Smith Virginia Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton

Smith W Leonard (Etta G), textile wkr, h Powell (SR)

Smith Wm L, r B (Belmont)

Smith Wm W, r Powell (SR)

Smith Wm W (Reba R), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1014 Jackson

Smith Zeno C (Lillian P), emp Roanoke Mills, h 417 Madison

Smith Zeno P (Irene G), inspr Roanoke Mills, r 417 Madison

Smith's Hotel (J C Smith), 1005 Roanoke av

Smoot Edw B (Pauline), clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 900 Franklin

Smoot Nannie V (wid J W), h 404 Washington

Snipes Grady Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r Ivey (SR)

Snipes Jas (Jennie), emp Rosemary Mills, h Ivey (SR)

Snipes John (Ollie M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 202 Monroe

Snipes Martha (wid R J), h Halifax Rd (SR)

\*Solomon Hezekiah, emp Halifax Paper Co, h (rear) 14 W 2d

\*Sonnie John (Mary), driver Rosemary Mills, h 106 W 12th

\*Sonnie Mary, maid Rosemary Lodge, r 106 W 12th

South Vernon K (Mallie), fxr Rosemary Mills, h 903 Vance

**SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO, Chas W Miller Mgr, Publishers**

**Roanoke Rapids, N C, and other City and County Directories,  
office Asheville, N C**

Southern Dixie Life Ins Co, T B Glover mgr, 1014½ Roanoke av

**SOUTHERN SERVICE BUREAU (C W Miller), Mailing Lists, Ad-  
vertising and Distributors, 15 Rankin Av, Asheville, N C**

\*Sparks Richd (Susie), lab Rosemary Mills, h 1141 Jackson

Speight Addie A (wid Jerry F), r 1239 Hamilton

Speight Alton B (Eunice H), slsmn Johnson's Ldry, r 1008 Hamilton

Speight Chas H (Elma), overseer Rosemary Mfg Co No 2, h 821  
Monroe

Speight Edna Mrs, slswn Leggett's, r 731-A Jefferson

Speight Erma C Mrs, bkpr Roanoke Bk & Tr Co, r 409 Jefferson

Speight Eunice H Mrs, waitress Rosemary Cafe, r 1008 Hamilton

**SPEIGHT HOWARD B (Erma C), Sales Manager Va E & P Co,  
h 409 Jefferson—Tel 623-1**

Speight Hubert C (Edna), emp Patterson Mills, h 731-A Jefferson

Speight Jesse F (Mary), carp, h Ivey (SR)

Speight Lucille Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 733 Jefferson

# J. R. WRENN

## FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

201

Speight Mamie (wid Jas), r 733 Jefferson  
 Speight Margaret F Miss, slswn Woolworth's, r 821 Monroe  
 Speight Martha Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 733 Jefferson  
 Speight Virginia N Mrs, sten Va E & P Co, r 1019 Hamilton  
 Speight Vivian H Mrs, h 716-A Washington  
 Speight Wm (Virginia N), textile wkr, r 1019 Hamilton  
 Spence Carter E (Eleanor O), emp Roanoke Mills, h 130 Jefferson  
 Spence Horace L, delmn Stanley & Williams, h 15 E 2d  
 Spence John E (Fannie), emp Patterson Mills, h 734 Jefferson  
 Spence W Glenn, designer Patterson Mills, r 907 Jackson  
 Spence Wm M (Dolly C), emp Patterson Mills, h 907 Jackson  
 Spencer Wm L (Ruby), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 902 Vance  
 Spencer Woodrow W (Lucille), emp Rosemary Mills, h 930 Vance  
 Sperling Nancy Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 237 Hamilton  
**SPIRE ISAAC, Pres Halifax Waste Materials Co, r Weldon Rd**  
**SPIRE JACOB, Mgr Halifax Waste Materials Co, Rosemary Glass**  
**Co and R R Oil Co, r Weldon Rd**  
 Spivey Jas H (Annie M), mech Patterson Mills, h 606 Washington  
 Spivey Lillie F (wid Geo C), r 608-B Washington  
 Spragins A Suthie (Lola), emp Rosemary Mills, h 919 Vance  
 Spragins Herman L, emp Rosemary Mills, r 929 Vance  
 Spragins Hester Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 929 Vance  
 Spragins Ida Mrs, r 418 Madison  
 Spruill Albert R (Clara M), barber Star Barber Shop, h 208 Hamilton  
 Spruill Doris Miss, cash Imperial Theatre, r Weldon, N C  
 \*Spruill Emily, r Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Spruill Gus (Julia), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Spruill John (Mary), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Spruill Owen, lab Rosemary Mills, r Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Spruill Sidney (Bettie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Squire Allison, emp Colonial Ice Co, r Garysburg, N C  
 \*Squires Altear, r Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Squires Claude J, lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Squires Gladys, r Lincoln Hgts  
 \*Squires John W (Mary), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
 Stacia Alma H (wid Chas J), h Burton  
 Stacia Murray H, r Burton  
 Stacia Oliver R, r Burton  
 Stacy Carleton (Venella), barber, h 1115 Henry  
 Stafford Jas E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1017 Henry  
 Stainback Everett S, slsmn Johnson's Ldry, h 323 Jackson  
 Stainback Everett S Jr, student, r 323 Jackson  
 Stainback Iola B Miss, r 323 Jackson  
 Stainback Lloyd G, r 323 Jackson  
 Stainback Lois Mrs, emp Rosemary Mattress Co, r 918 Henry  
 Stainback Simon G, r 932 Jackson  
 Stalls M Frances Miss, opr Lady Fair Beauty Shoppe, r 531 Hamilton  
 Standard Furniture Exchange (C T Oakley, J V Moore), Weldon Rd

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

*"A Safe Place To Trade"*

PHONE R 450-1

202

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

**STANDARD GROCERY, M H Hedgepeth Mgr, Groceries, Meats and Produce, 18-20 W 2d—Tel R-352, (see insert)**

Standard Oil Co of N J, G B Bunn agt, 100 Roanoke av

Stanley Benj B (Stanley & Williams), r 203 Hamilton

Stanley Sarah Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 750 Charlotte

Stanley & Williams (B B Stanley, R A Williams), gros, 15 E 2d

Stansbury Ada (wid Jesse), h 918 Henry

Stansbury B Linwood, student, r 1000 Rapids

Stansbury Bertha A Miss, student, r 918 Henry

Stansbury Beulah Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 915 Vance

Stansbury C Raymond (Mattie J), meat ctr A & P Food Store, r RD1

Stansbury Chas T (Irene), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1000 Rapids

Stansbury Glyn R, textile wkr, r 918 Henry

Stansbury J Ray (Willie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 915 Vance

Stansbury Jeffie Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 918 Henry

Stansbury Lillian Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 918 Henry

Stansbury Rena E Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 918 Henry

Star Barber Shop (J A Lipscomb), 8 W 2d

Starke Elmer A (Martha H), dist rep Va E & P Co, h 615 Franklin

Starke Francis (Louise), h 701 Henry

Starke J Monroe, student, r 801 Jackson

Starke J T (Ollie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Henry

Starke Jas M, h Medlin (SR)

Starke Louise Mrs, supvr R R Hosp, r 701 Henry

Starke Mary E Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r Medlin (SR)

Starke Pleasant M (Mary), carp, h Ivey (SR)

**STARKE R I GROCERY (R I Starke), Fresh Meats, Heavy and Fancy Groceries, "We Deliver Anywhere Anytime," 16 E 9th—Tel R-336, (see bottom lines)**

Starke Robt E, emp Patterson Mills, r Medlin (SR)

Starke Rufus (Ida), r Carolina av (HT)

**STARKE RUFUS I (Louise L), (R I Starke Grocery), h 801 Jackson—Tel R-758-1**

Starke Shirley O (wid Wm R), r Ivey (SR)

Starke's Cotton Gin (Mrs C B Wrenn), Roanoke av Extd (SR)

State Capital Life Ins Co, B G Radcliffe agt, 206 Roanoke av

Staton Thos L, emp Roanoke Mills, r 207 Madison

Stedman Stores Co, H T Moore mgr, gros, 144 Roanoke av

Steele Dorothie Miss, tchr Vance St Sch, r 237 Hamilton

Stell Lawrence I Rev (Louise F), pastor Presbyterian Ch, h 16 E 5th

Stephens Jas A (Sara A), mgr David's, r 302 Jackson

Stephenson Bennett E (Alma H), phys 705 Roanoke av, h 701 Madison

# ROSEMARY CAFE

*"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"*

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

203

\*Stephenson Jos (Irene), hlpr, h Lincoln Hgts  
Stephenson Lloyd, r 1023½ Roanoke av  
Stephenson Ruth B (wid David), bdg 1023½ Roanoke av, h same  
Stephenson Stella M (wid Bennett E), r 701 Madison  
Stewart Christine V Miss, playground director, r 1022 Henry  
Stewart Frank, student, r 1022 Henry  
Stewart Helen R Miss, r 1022 Henry  
Stewart J B Frank (Essie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1022 Henry  
Stewart Lillie Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 922 Henry  
Stewart Wm D (Mary A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 311 Jackson  
Stokes Henry M (Mildred), emp Patterson Mills, h 739-B Jefferson  
Stokes Nina B Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 739-B Jefferson  
**STONE HOUSE THE (Mrs Lila R Northington), Boarding, "A Home-Like Place to Stop," 531 Hamilton—Tel R-661-1, (see page 12)**  
Stone P G, plant supt Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r Camp's Store  
Storey Lankford L (Mary M), lino opr Herald Prtg Co, h 1023 Hamilton  
Story Geo L (Ola), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1003 Cedar  
Story Gertrude L (wid Geo), h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Story Jack (Virginia), emp Patterson Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Story Lorene Miss, r 1003 Cedar  
Story Nannie (wid Fletcher), r 755-B Charlotte  
Stott Haywood G, clk Matthews Drug Co, r 531 Hamilton  
Stowe Arthur E (Jessie), atndt Jackson's Ser Sta, h 1028 Washington  
Stowe Vernia Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1028 Washington  
Stratton B Reid (Katie), emp Roanoke Mills, r 39 Jackson  
Strauther Commie A (Della), emp Roanoke Mills, h 68 Washington  
Strickland Janie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 44 Jackson  
Strickland Lattimore M (Martha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 802 Henry  
Strickland Lois Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h 1332 Roanoke av  
Suiter Jos E (Kathleen M), h 336 Charlotte  
Sullivan Audrey H Mrs, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 916½ Hamilton  
Sullivan Geo B (Audrey H), textile wkr, r 916½ Hamilton  
Sullivan Geo T (Mary K), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1009 Jackson  
Sullivan J Boyd, r 301 Madison  
Sullivan J Edw (Johnsie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 301 Madison  
Sullivan J Fleetwood (Pearlie), clk Rosemary Mfg Co, h 807 Franklin  
Sullivan Mary L Miss, student, r 1009 Jackson  
Summerell John H (Iola), slsmn, h 910 Madison

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

204

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Sutton Elizabeth A Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 53 Jackson  
Sutton Marjorie L Miss, r 53 Jackson  
Sutton Wm B (Janie B), foremn Roanoke Mills, h 53 Jackson  
Sutton Woodrow W, clk Bill's Place, r 53 Jackson  
Swafford J Ester (Florence M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 224 Madison  
Swain Delia Miss, waitress Bakery Cafe, r 916 Jackson  
\*Sweatt Timothy (Rosella), barber, h Hodges Town  
\*Sydnor Roy, clnr Ever Ready Tailors & Clnrs, r Halifax, N C  
Sykes Henry B (Julia), emp Roanoke Mills, h 219 Henry  
Sykes Jas E (Ellen), r 18½ W 2d  
Sykes Jos M (Martha A), gro W 10th Extd, h 401 Monroe  
Sykes Thelma Miss, r 134 Hamilton  
Sykes Wm S Jr (Hazel H), bkpr Va E & P Co, h 525 Hamilton

## T

Tait Elizabeth Miss, prin Clara Hearne Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Talley Geo D, supt Manchester B & P Co, r 306 Hamilton  
Talley Jos W (Patsy), tchr High Sch, h 922 Hamilton  
Tanner Edith L Miss, r 212 Jefferson  
Tanner Jas (Dillie), h 408 Monroe  
Tanner Lawrence C (Bessie M), emp Albemarle Paper Mills, h 212 Jefferson  
Tanner Melvin C (Lillian P), h 212 Jefferson  
Tanner Powell V (Grace D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 45 Jackson  
Tanner R Waverly, emp Roanoke Mills, r 408 Monroe  
Tanner S Thos (Estelle), emp Roanoke Mills, h 410 Monroe  
Tanner Thos, r 224 Madison  
Tanner Virginia Mrs, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Tanner Wm H (Maggie), emp Roanoke Mills, r 408 Monroe  
Tant Leo (Pauline), emp Rosemary Mills, r 912 Franklin  
Tart Jas E (Ruth), emp Patterson Mills, r Burton  
Taylor Amanda Miss, weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Franklin  
Taylor Annie H (wid Job), h 420 Roanoke av  
Taylor Atwell T, student, r 225 Washington  
Taylor Audrey B Miss, r 1021 Franklin  
Taylor Buck (Bessie B), (Rosemary Furn Co), h Powell cor Oak (SR)  
Taylor C Louis, draftsman Va E & P Co, r 112 Madison  
Taylor C Wm, textile wkr, r 927 (921) Hamilton  
Taylor Carlton O, clk Fred Forest, r Carolina av (HT)  
Taylor Claude (Edith), emp Roanoke Mills, r 1023½ Roanoke av  
Taylor Cooper B (Thelma D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 206 Madison  
Taylor Edw M, student, r 207 Jackson  
Taylor Ellen Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 201 Madison  
Taylor Emily Miss, r 307 Washington  
Taylor Esther M Miss, r B (Belmont)  
Taylor Eugene Rev, pastor First Christian Ch, r 313 Jackson  
Taylor Eugene R, r 1021 Franklin  
Taylor Frances (Estelle), emp Roanoke Mills, r Clinton

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

Distributors of

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

205

Taylor Francis E, student, r 139 Jefferson  
Taylor Fred, r 1037 Hamilton  
Taylor Geo N (Sarah W), sec-treas-mgr Triple R Gro Co, h 412 Washington  
Taylor Grover J (Annie P), emp Roanoke Mills, h 134 Hamilton  
Taylor Harvey W (Katie B), meat ctr R I Starke Gro, h 927 (921) Hamilton  
Taylor Hattie Miss, r 1012 Franklin  
Taylor Herman E, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1021 Franklin  
Taylor Howard W, emp Roanoke Mills, h 201 Madison  
Taylor Irene Miss, r 126 Madison  
Taylor Irma H Miss, r 1004 Franklin  
Taylor J Pate (Nancy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1030 Cedar  
Taylor J W Estate, Mrs J E Taylor mgr, confrs, 101 Roanoke av  
Taylor Jas A, student, r 134 Hamilton  
Taylor Jas B, clk Griffin Drug Co, r 927 (921) Hamilton  
Taylor Jas F, emp Rosemary Mills, h 1004 Franklin  
Taylor Jarvis E, colr Rosemary Furn Co, r Powell cor Oak (SR)  
Taylor Jennie E (wid Jas W), mgr Est J W Taylor, h 313 Jackson  
Taylor Jesse M (Lucy S), electn Va E & P Co, r 233 Washington  
Taylor Jessie M Miss, textile wkr, r 1021 Franklin  
Taylor John B (Inez), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1101½ Roanoke av  
Taylor John H (Eunice U), atndt Tri-City Mtr Co, h 936 Hamilton  
Taylor John H (Fannie E), textile wkr, h Carolina av (HT)  
Taylor John M, emp Roanoke Mills, r 201 Madison  
Taylor Jos H, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1004 Franklin  
Taylor Jos T, hlpr E W Smith, r B (Belmont)  
Taylor Juanita Miss, tchr High Sch, r 237 Hamilton  
Taylor Junius M (Ida B), mech R R Hosp, h 307 Washington  
Taylor Kirk L (Sadie), h 210½ Roanoke av  
Taylor L Winfield (Susie), pntr Rosemary Mills, h 1018 Henry  
Taylor Lawrence H (Lillian C), plmbr, h 1203 Washington  
Taylor Lawrence H Jr, student, r 1203 Washington  
Taylor Lewis (Manie), textile wkr, h Daniel (SR)  
Taylor Louise A Miss, r Carolina av (HT)  
Taylor Lillian C Mrs, clk P O, r 1203 Washington  
Taylor Mamie Miss, r Powell (SR)  
Taylor Mann (Mary), farmer, r 126 Madison  
Taylor Marion F, student, r 307 Washington  
Taylor Marvin J, student, r 307 Washington  
Taylor Mary A Miss, student, r 410 Hamilton  
Taylor Mary F Miss, r 313 Jackson  
Taylor Mattie Miss, r 1012 Franklin  
Taylor Mattie L Miss, r 927 (921) Hamilton  
Taylor Mildred L Miss, student, r 1018 Henry  
Taylor Nathaniel (Dorothy), emp Roanoke Mills, r 409 Madison  
Taylor Nathaniel (Dorothy W), emp Roanoke Mills, r 214 Jackson  
Taylor Otis T (Alice), emp Patterson Mills, h 660-B Charlotte  
Taylor Pleasant H, r B (Belmont)



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK - PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

206

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Taylor Pleasant T (Isolind), barber Sanitary Barber Shop, h B (Belmont)

Taylor R Manley (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 120 Washington

Taylor Retha McD Miss, r Carolina av (HT)

Taylor Roger E (Fannie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1021 Franklin

Taylor Romie (Sallie), h Carolina av (HT)

Taylor Roy J (Creathie), trucking, h Daniel (SR)

Taylor Ruth Miss, r Daniel (SR)

Taylor Sallie B (wid John M), r Horner Town

Taylor Sallie M Mrs, r 139 Jefferson

Taylor Saml A (Louise C), emp Manchester B & P Co, r 225 Washington

Taylor Saml L, textile wkr, r 1004 Franklin

Taylor Tom, ball player, r Powell cor Oak (SR)

Taylor Thos J (Doris D), phys 201 Jackson, h 421 Jefferson

Taylor Thos T (Susie M), h 201 Jefferson

Taylor Virginia E Miss, r 313 Jackson

Taylor Walter A (Lucy), r 201 Madison

Taylor Wilbur D (Viola), emp Roanoke Mills, h 113 Monroe

Taylor Wm, r 206 Madison

Taylor Wm P (Delia), mech Rosemary Mills, h 1016 Jackson

**TAYLOR WM P (Mary A), Sec-Treas-Mgr Roanoke Pharmacy Co, h 410 Hamilton—Tel R-728-1**

Taylor's Drug Store, T N Harrison mgr, 1018 Roanoke av

Teachers Home, 237 Hamilton

Teel Drew (Julia), gro Daniel (SR), h same

Teel Randolph (Leila), carp, h Powell (SR)

Teele Daisy I Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 120 Madison

Teele Mabel Miss, r 120 Madison

Teele Marshall R, emp Roanoke Mills, r 120 Madison

Teele W Robt (Worley D), emp Roanoke Mills, h 120 Madison

Teele Wm A, sales eng Va E & P Co, r 120 Madison

Telliga Earl A (Lee A), ofc mgr Halifax Paper Co, h 723 Monroe

Terry Aubie M (Virginia), emp Roanoke Mills, h Burton

Tew Ivery, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1340 Roanoke av

Texas Co The, R P Allen agt, oils, (rear) 200 W 8th

Textile Club The, Mrs O C Kemp mgr, 502 Washington

Textile Union Hall, 141½ Roanoke av

Textile Workers Organizing Committee, H L Welch organizer, 141½ Roanoke av

Textile Workers Union No 223, Roy McCraw sec, meets Saturday 2 p m, 141½ Roanoke av

Thomas Alex D (Gladys L), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 422 Madison

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

*"Luxury With Economy"*

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

DRINK *Coca-Cola* IN BOTTLES  
Weldon Bottling Works  
PHONE W-394

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

237

Thomas Blanche M Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 39 Jackson  
 \*Thomas E Elizabeth, r Webb's Hill  
 Thomas Elwood G, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1005 Cedar  
 Thomas Eva T (wid Taylor), emp Roanoke Mills, h 39 Jackson  
 Thomas Franklin D (Nora G), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1005 Cedar  
 Thomas Gertie M Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 39 Jackson  
 Thomas Wm E (Lorine), emp Roanoke Mills, h 213 Monroe  
 Thomas Wm H, trav slsmn, r 700 Monroe  
 Thomason Carl D (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 629 Franklin  
 Thomason Herman (Rosa M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 56 Madison  
 Thomason Jas T (Lena T), supvr plmbg State Hwy Dept, h Boll-  
 ing Rd  
 Thomason Jas W, student, r Bolling Rd  
 Thomason Katherine Miss, student, r Bolling Rd  
 Thomason Lena T Mrs, gro B (Belmont), r same  
 Thomason Mahala E (wid John A), r 337 Jefferson  
 Thomason N Brown (Lola), emp Roanoke Mills, h 209 Madison  
 Thomason Wm (Beatrice), emp Roanoke Mills, h 213 Madison  
 Thomason Wm E (Fannie T), emp Roanoke Mills, h 125 Hamilton  
 Thompson Allie B (Lillie), loom fxr Rosemary Mills, h 810 Franklin  
 Thompson Allie T (Flossie P), h 204 Hamilton  
 Thompson Buddie (Tranie), emp Patterson Mills, h 743-A Charlotte  
 THOMPSON C S (Evelyn B), (Thompson Coal Co), h 705 Madison  
 —Tel R-538-6  
 THOMPSON COAL CO (C S Thompson), W 9th cor Madison—Tel  
 416-1, (see front cover)  
 Thompson Florence (wid T T), r 917 Henry  
 \*Thompson Green (Indiana), h Webb's Hill  
 Thompson Jos J (Doretha), h 719 Madison  
 \*Thompson Laura, dom 901 Washington  
 Thompson Lewis W, interviewer N C State Employment Ser, r 521  
 Roanoke av  
 Thompson Oliver P (Ruth), emp Rosemary Mills, h 928 Vance  
 Thompson Roseline Miss, clk, r 810 Franklin  
 Thompson Roy, emp Patterson mills, r 743-A Charlotte  
 Thompson Saml M (Elizabeth C), contr, h 731 Madison  
 Thompson Sarah Miss, r 1102 Franklin  
 Thompson Wm, emp Patterson Mills, r 721 Jefferson  
 Thompson Wm O, justice of the peace 3d flr 6 E 3d and village supt  
 Rosemary Mfg Co, h 1102 Franklin  
 Thorne Elizabeth Miss, tchr High Sch, r Roanoke Rapids, N C  
 Thorne Geo A, slsmn Nash Mtr Co, r 739 Jackson  
 THORNE LILLIAN B MRS, Sec-Treas Roanoke Rapids Merchants  
 Assn, r 419 Jefferson

# R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

208

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

**THORNE WM A (Katie L), V-Pres-Cash Roanoke Bank & Trust Co,  
h 739 Jackson—Tel R-453-1**

Thorne Wm H (Lillian B), cost clk Roanoke Mills No 2, h 419 Jefferson

\*Thornton Chas (Bettie), h Lincoln Hgts

\*Thornton Emma, cook, r Ivey Town (SR)

\*Thornton Jas (Calvester), lab Patterson Mills, r Ivey Town (SR)

\*Thornton John, r Ivey Town (SR)

Thornton Ruth Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1128 Roanoke av

Thortis Wm (Lucy G), h 313 Jefferson

Thurston Motor Lines, whse, 6 E 10th

Tickel Dry Cleaners (Mrs Effie Tickel), 115 W 10th

Tickel Effie (wid J E), (Tickel Dry Cleaners, Tickel's Barber Shop),  
h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Tickel Elizabeth F Miss, student, r 1333 Washington

Tickel Geo L (Elsie), (Tickel & Sons), h 1220 Washington

Tickel Henry M (Dovie), (Tickel & Sons), h 1333 Washington

Tickel Job C, clnr Tickel Dry Clnrs, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Tickel John L, clnr Tickel Dry Clnrs, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Tickel L Navalle Miss, r 1333 Washington

Tickel Murphy L, dry clnr Tickel's Dry Clnrs, r Roanoke av Extd  
(SR)

Tickel Nathan V, barber Tickel's Barber Shop, r Roanoke av Extd  
(SR)

Tickel Wm H (Grizella), (Tickel & Sons), r 1333 Madison

Tickel & Sons (H M, G L and W H), barbers, 917 Roanoke av

Tickel's Barber Shop (Mrs Effie Tickel), 115 W 10th

Tidwell Gurney F (Ruth), r 205 Henry

Tidwell Mildred Miss, r 1129 Henry

Tidwell Mildred L Miss, r 1142 Roanoke av

Tidwell Simon (Lizzie), r 201 Monroe

Tidwell Simon L (Doris V), emp Roanoke Mills, r B (Belmont)

Tidwell Thos J, h 1129 Henry

Tidwell Tolan S (Katie N), emp Roanoke Mills, r 69 Hamilton

Tidwell Wm L (Kate), emp Roanoke Mills, h 201 Monroe

Tilman Anna Miss, prin Central Sch, h 614 Hamilton

Tillery Bertie W (wid Bruce P), h 418 Jackson

Tillery Jos F (Roberta R), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 38 Jackson

Tilman M Evelyn Miss, tchr High Sch, r 614 Hamilton

Tillery Wells D, r 418 Jackson

Tinsley Earl L, repr Lynches, r 1024½ Roanoke av

Tippett Lillie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 1227 Jefferson

Tippett Viola E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 61 Madison

Tippett Walter H (Bessie M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 61 Madison

Todd D P (Bessie T), pntr, r 234 Washington

Todd Marvin C (Martha), electn Rosemary Mills, h 1022 Vance

\*Toney Jas, clng 1334 Roanoke av, h same

Topping Doris R Miss, r 915 Hamilton

Topping Jos C, clk, r 915 Hamilton

Topping Raleigh L Rev (Hurley T), gro 304 W 11th, h 915 Hamilton

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

209

Topping Raleigh L Jr, clk Rev R L Topping, r 915 Hamilton

Towe Margaret W Miss, student, r 511 Roanoke av

**TOWE ROBT L (Sarah), Pres R R Bldg & Loan Assn, Sec Patterson and Roanoke Mills Co, Sec-Treas Rosemary Mfg Co, h 511 Roanoke Av—Tel R-438-1**

Towe Sarah C Miss, student, r 511 Roanoke av

Transou Ruth Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 829 Monroe

Travis R Chas (Sallie), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h Weldon Rd

Travis Wm A (Florence A), slsmn Tri-City Mtr Co, r Weldon, N C

**TRAYNHAM DAVID L JR, Sec-Treas Rosemary Bldg & Loan Assn, V-Pres-Mgr Citizens Realty & Ins Agency, r 200 Chaloner Dr**

Traynham Gertrude Mrs, h 5 E 11th

**TREGO STONE CORPORATION, C W Lucas Mgr, Manufacturers of Crushed Granite, Skippers, Va—Tel 1302, Emporia, Va (see insert)**

Tri-City Motor Co Inc, W J Edwards pres-mgr, 947 Roanoke av

Triple R Grocery Co Inc, G N Taylor sec-treas-mgr, whol, 940 Roanoke av

Tripp Chas (Annie), textile wkr, h New Hope Rd (SR)

Tripp Grover, emp Patterson Mills, r New Hope Rd (SR)

Tripp Hester (wid Jos), h 926 Cedar

Tripp Lennis V Miss, r 926 Cedar

Tripp Leroy, emp Rosemary Mills, r 926 Cedar

Tripp Lora Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r Carolina av (HT)

Tripp Oscar, emp Patterson Mills, r New Hope Rd (SR)

Tripp Raymond M, slsmn Colonial Ice Co, r 926 Cedar

Tripp Saml (Mabel), emp Patterson Mills, h Clinton

Tripe Wm L (Blanche W), (Batton & Trippe), h 806 Madison

Tritt Edwin C, r B (Belmont)

Tritt Robt U, emp Patterson Mills, r B (Belmont)

Tritt Urise R (Kate B), emp Patterson Mills, h B (Belmont)

True Jos H (Lizzie), emp Patterson Mills, h 652 Williams

True Lonnie E (Ella W), emp Patterson Mills, h 638-B Jefferson

True Mary Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 763 Williams

Tuck Thos (Edith F), emp Roanoke Mills, r 214 Jefferson

Tucker Chas H (Josephine T), mgr Rose's, h 1019 Hamilton

Tudor A Bernard, emp Roanoke Mills, r 218 Madison

Tudor Alice V Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 59 Madison

Tudor Annie B Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 317 Monroe

Tudor Elizabeth Mrs, r 59 Madison

Tudor Jesse C, emp Roanoke Mills, r 317 Monroe

Tudor Leroy E (Elsie J), emp Roanoke Mills, h 218 Madison

Tudor Mary E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 59 Madison

Tudor Maurine B Mrs, mgr Duchess Beauty Shoppe, r 830 Roanoke av

Tudor Murtice L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 317 Monroe

Tudor Notis E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 317 Monroe

Tudor Owen H (Helen W), weaver Roanoke Mills, r 306 Jackson

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

210

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Tudor R Benj (Maurine B), farmer, r 830 Roanoke av  
 Tudor Robt H (Nora A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 53-B Madison  
 Tudor Rufus J (Lucy E), h 317 Monroe  
 Tudor Sallie L Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 317 Monroe  
 Tudor Thos T (Emma G), emp Roanoke Mills, h 911 Jackson  
 Tudor Wm H (Alice C), emp Roanoke Mills, h 59 Madison  
 Tudor Wm J (Mary), emp Roanoke Mills, h 41-B Jackson  
 Tunstall Iris Miss, r 831 Jackson  
 Tunstall Katie B Mrs, h 831 Jackson  
 Turner Chas (Grace W), textile wkr, r 611-A Washington  
 Turner E Lee (Ruby), emp Patterson Mills, h 756-A Charlotte  
 Turner Elizabeth B Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h 611-A Washington  
 Turner Geo, emp Roanoke Mills, h 210 Jackson  
 Turner Hazel Mrs, clk Roanoke Mills, r 210 Jackson  
 Turner Helen P Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 210 Jackson  
 Turner Irene Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 119 Jackson  
**TURNER J S & SON, Millwork, Rough and Dressed Lumber and Building Material, Weldon, N C—Tel W-376, (see page 12)**  
 Turner Jas, r 210 Jackson  
 \*Turner Jas, hlpr Bunn's Esso Sta, r S Rosemary  
 Turner Jas O (Helen), h Clinton  
 Turner Janie B (wid John F), r Walnut (B)  
 Turner John (Gertie), textile wkr, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
 Turner John B (Lillie S), h 1402 Hamilton  
 \*Turner John D (Rachel), hlpr, h Hodges Town  
 Turner Mary M Miss, r 1402 Hamilton  
 Turner Nita P Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 119 Jackson  
 \*Turner Richd (Pearl), lab, h Shell's Line (SR)  
 Turner Robt L, hlpr, r Walnut (B)  
 Turner Rufus, weaver Patterson Mills, r 611-A Washington  
 Turner Saml (Clara), emp Patterson Mills, h Horner Town  
 Turner Thos B (Grace J), contr, h Littleton Rd  
 Tutor Blanche Miss, weaver Patterson Mills, r 775 Williams  
 Twiddy Gladys M Miss, r 1008 Rapids  
 Twiddy Herbert B (Helen A), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1008 Rapids  
 Twiddy John A (Martha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 914 Franklin  
 Twiddy John H, r 914 Franklin  
 Twisdale John M (Elizabeth), driver, h 838½ Monroe  
 \*Twitty John, r Webb's Hill  
 Tyler Myrtle Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 905 Jackson  
 Tyndall Robt, textile wkr, r 1204 Roanoke av  
 Tyson Danl (Christine), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1027 Vance

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

211

## U

Umphrey Greek W, textile wkr, r Burton  
Underwood Alice (wid Jas), emp Roanoke Mills, h 112 Madison  
Underwood Annie E Mrs, nurse 314 Jackson, r same  
Underwood J W, emp Roanoke Mills, r 112 Madison  
Underwood Juanita Miss, r 936 Hamilton  
Underwood Juanita Miss, textile wkr, r 112 Madison  
Underwood Thurman (Annie E), emp Roanoke Mills, r 314 Jackson  
Underwood Yancey M (Mary W), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 314 Jackson  
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners Union No 1601, Robt Elmore sec, meets Fridays, 141½ Roanoke av  
**UNITED STATES POST OFFICE, L G Shell Postmaster, P J Robinson Asst Postmaster, 644 Roanoke av**  
United States Post Office South Rosemary Rural Station, Mrs Mable Hudson clk in charge, Roanoke av Extd (SR)

## V

\*Vance Adolphus (Ada), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
Vance Street School, Miss Thelma Daughtry prin, 215 Vance  
VanDyke Virgil L (Pearl O), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1022 Madison  
Vann S Cheston (Belva), emp Roanoke Mills, h 223-A Monroe  
Vaughan Bettie Miss, h Weldon Rd (HT)  
Vaughan Blinnie Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Weldon Rd (HT)  
Vaughan Cephas E (Bettie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 105 Monroe  
Vaughan Charity A (wid J Carleton), r 1002 Henry  
Vaughan Cornelius R (Carrie), h Carolina av (HT)  
Vaughan David E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 93 Jackson  
Vaughan Doris Miss, slswn Leggett's, r Weldon, N C  
Vaughan Edw, slsmn Colonial Ice Co, r 1002 Henry  
**VAUGHAN FLORIST (Mrs W P Vaughan), Cut Flowers, Potted Plants, Wedding and Funeral Designs, 221 Hamilton—Tel R-737-1, (see top lines)**  
Vaughan Frank C (Mary L), eng Halifax Paper Co, h 726 Monroe  
Vaughan Franklin M, emp Roanoke Mills, r 105 Monroe  
Vaughan Fred (Nina), r 1023½ Roanoke av  
Vaughan H Oakley, emp Roanoke Mills, r 26 Hamilton  
Vaughan Harvey R, shoe repr 9 E 2d, h 71 Washington  
Vaughan Hazel E Miss, student, r 105 Monroe  
Vaughan Herbert (Louise C), emp Roanoke Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

---

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY  
SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

212

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Vaughan Herman, r 71 Washington  
Vaughan J Ernest, roller coverer Rosemary Mills, h 1002 Henry  
Vaughan Jas T (Lettie V), emp Roanoke Mills, h 93 Jackson  
Vaughan Jas W, emp Herald Prtg Co, r 93 Jackson  
Vaughan John H (Ruby), slsmn Colonial Ice Co, h Clinton  
Vaughan Jos W, confr 292 Roanoke av, r 105 Monroe  
Vaughan Josephine Miss, nurse R R Hosp, r same  
Vaughan Maurice H (Mary W), chemist Halifax Paper Co, h 1216 Hamilton  
Vaughan Melvin F (Martha T), clk SAL Ry, h 307 Jefferson  
Vaughan Ola Miss, r 71 Washington  
Vaughan Otela Miss, tchr Rosemary Sch, r 221 Hamilton  
Vaughan Robt W (Josephine L), foremn Va E & P Co, h 412 Jackson  
Vaughan Willard E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 105 Monroe  
Vaughan Wm N (Telga), emp Rosemary Mills, h 900 Vance  
Vaughan Wm U (Hattie D), mgr A B C Store No 3, h 221 Hamilton  
Vest John L, h 1213 Hamilton  
Vester A Elma Miss, r 204 Jackson  
Vester Arthur L (Pearl H), emp Roanoke Mills, h 204 Jackson  
Vester Benj H (Mamie B), radio ser 219 Roanoke av, h 1215 Washington  
Vester Edw H, emp Roanoke Mills, r 204 Jackson  
Vester Wm L, r 204 Jackson  
Vick Amos E, emp Patterson Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Vick Ashley V (Mary B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 406 Monroe  
Vick Chas (Dora M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 405 Madison  
Vick Chas B (Dora H), emp Roanoke Mills, r 116 Jackson  
Vick Frank (Leona M), emp Patterson Mills, h 648-A Jefferson  
Vick Herbert F, clk Jack's Lunch, r 116 Jackson  
Vick Jack (Jack's Lunch), r 116 Jackson  
Vick Jas, clk Jack's Lunch, r 116 Jackson  
Vick Katherine P Miss, cash Royal Theatre, r 909 Monroe  
\*Vick Oliver (Jeremiah), lab Halifax Paper Co, h Lincoln Hgts  
Vick Rachel Miss, student, r 406 Monroe  
Vick Robt S, emp Rosemary Mills, r 909 Monroe  
**VICK RUFUS G, Mgr Chockoyotte Dairy, r 909 Monroe**  
Vick Vernie C (Sallie D), h 116 Jackson  
Vick Zillah (wid M R), h 909 Monroe  
Vincent Benj, emp Roanoke Mills, r Weldon Rd  
Vincent Cooper, slsmn, h Weldon Rd  
Vincent Dewey C (Lillie B), emp Rosemary Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
\*Vincent Ervin, lab, r Ivey Town (SR)  
Vincent Helen D Miss, nurse 1037 Hamilton, r same  
Vincent Herman D (Rosa W), emp Roanoke Mills, r 216 Madison  
\*Vincent John (Kate), emp Patterson Mills, h Ivey Town (SR)  
Vincent John F, student, r 712 Roanoke av  
Vincent Jos M (Mary L), foremn Halifax Paper Co, h 228 Hamilton  
\*Vincent Lorene, dom, r Ivey Town (SR)  
\*Vincent Lucille, lndrs, r Ivey Town (SR)

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

213

Vincent Mary L (wid Paul V), h 1037 Hamilton

\*Vincent Maryland, r Ivey Town (SR)

Vincent Robt (Lillie), textile wkr, h Roanoke av Extd

Vincent Roberta (wid John H), r Weldon Rd

Vincent Ruby D Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Vincent Vernon R, clk Yellow Front Gro, r 1037 Hamilton

Vinson Earl, r 648 Williams

Vinson Jas, emp Patterson Mills, r 770 Williams

Vinson Jas H (Mary), emp Patterson Mills, h 648 Williams

\*Vinson Lovely (Annie), emp Patterson Mills, h 775 Marshall

**VIRGINIA ELECTRIC & POWER CO, J T Chase V-Pres, F M Sherry Mgr, H B Speight Slsmgr, 218-220 Roanoke Av—Tel R-333, (see front cover)**

Vogue Beauty Shoppe, Mrs Lucy H Johnson mgr, Kidd Bldg

## W

W P A Sewing Room, Kidd Bldg

Wade J J (J J Wade & Co, Rosemary Gin Co), h 5 E 11th

Wade J J & Co (J J Wade), gros, 1029 Roanoke av

Wafford Edna L Miss, clk Roanoke Mills, r 300 Hamilton

Wafford Louise (wid Thos W), interior decorator, h 300 Hamilton

Wagner Nora Mrs, r Birdsong av (SR)

\*Walden Alex, r Hodges Town

\*Walden Fitzhugh (Mary), lab Roanoke Mills, h Hodges Town

\*Walden Richd (Cora), emp Rosemary Mills, r Lincoln Hgts

Walker A Pico (Lorell), wchmn Patterson Mills, h 788 Williams

Walker Chas B (Georgia), h Bolling Rd (B)

Walker J Edw, emp Roanoke Mills, r 46 Madison

Walker Jacob W (Bertie M), dep sheriff, h 46 Madison

Walker John (Lena T), emp Patterson Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

\*Walker Lovely Jr (Annie), emp Roanoke Mills, h (rear) 803 Roanoke av

Walker Millard (Mollie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 918 Rapids

Walker Nancy E Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 46 Madison

Walker Ruth Mrs, emp Rosemary Mills, r 935 Jackson

Walker Thelma Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 46 Madison

Wall Albert A (Myrtle), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1004 Henry

Wall David A, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1004 Henry

Wall Earl T, r 1004 Henry

Wall John W, 1340 Roanoke av

Wall Lemuel E Jr (Grace N), emp Roanoke Mills, 210 Madison

Wall Lemuel N, emp Patterson Mills, r 210 Madison

Wall Lewis L (Blanche N), emp Roanoke Mills, h 214 Madison

Wall Robt G, emp Patterson Mills, r 1340 Roanoke av

Wall Robt W (Bessie), textile wkr, h 1340 Roanoke av

Wallace Clara Miss, r 649 Williams

Wallace Geo W (Bertha L), emp Rosemary Mills, r Astrid (SR)

Wallace Julius (Ella), emp Patterson Mills, h New Hope Rd (SR)

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

214

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Wallace Lillie Miss, emp Patterson Mills, h 649 Williams  
Wallace Mayo (Elsie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 215-A Monroe  
\*Walser Henry (Bessie), emp Va E & P Co, h Lincoln Hgts  
Walsh R Elvin (Edna U), emp Rosemary Mills, h 936 Vance  
Walters Grace (wid Geo), h 217 Henry  
Walters Leon T, mgr Pender's, r 932 Hamilton  
Walters Ralph (Nellie), r 217 Henry  
Walter Roy O, r 217 Henry  
Walton Jennie Miss, tchr High Sch, r 536 Hamilton  
Ward Allie S (Leone), emp Patterson Mills, h 729 Jefferson  
\*Ward Jas (Sallie), lab, h Hodges Town  
Ward Wm M, dentist 1031 Roanoke av, h 5 E 11th  
Warren Fred, slsmn Dr Pepper Botlg Co, r 1037 Hamilton  
\*Warren Hattie, cook, h (rear) 16 E 15th  
Warren Jas A (Haleen), emp Roanoke Mills, h Littleton Rd  
Warren John F (Addie T), emp Patterson Mills, r 121 Hamilton  
Warren Olden E, linemn Va E & P Co, r 1325 Jefferson  
Warren Roger A, student, r 839 Hamilton  
Warren Sally N (wid Roger A), h 839 Hamilton  
Warren Wm W (Dahlia), farmer, h Littleton Rd  
Warren Wylie A (Nellie G), foremn Va E & P Co, 1325 Jefferson  
Warrick Elsie M Miss, r 313 Madison  
Warrick J Waverly (Emma), textile wkr, h 313 Madison  
Warrick Ralph (Donnie), firemn Patterson Mills, h 779 Williams  
Warwick M Hubert (Zola), weaver Rosemary Mills, h 803 Franklin  
\*Washon Henry (Mollie), lab Rosemary Mills, h Hodges Town  
Waters C Murphy (Olive), emp Roanoke Mills, h 117 Monroe  
Waters Ernest C (Irene W), mech Roanoke Mills, h 204-B Monroe  
Waters Fenner, emp Rosemary Mills, r 916 Rapids  
Waters Harold J (Martha), emp Roanoke Mills, h 215-B Monroe  
Waters Henry M (Mollie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 907 Henry  
Waters Jack H, emp Roanoke Mills, r 95 Madison  
Waters John W (Ruby), emp Roanoke Mills, h 219-A Monroe  
Waters Lewis E (Lena), emp Rosemary Mills, h 905 Vance  
Waters Mamie Mrs, r 121 Madison  
Waters Mary (wid Wm), r 916 Rapids  
Waters Noah G (Malinda), h 1011 Franklin  
Waters Pauline V Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1011 Franklin  
Waters Rudolph (Myrtle K), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 207 Hamilton  
Waters Rudolph J (Lula), emp Rosemary Mills, h 916 Rapids  
Waters Whitford T, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1011 Franklin  
\*Watson Matilda, dom, r Webb's Hill  
\*Watson Wm A, lab, r Webb's Hill  
Wayne Wm W (Ina M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 904 Cedar

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

*drink a bite to eat*



*at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock*

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

215

Weathers Bahnson (Mary), phys 705 Roanoke av, h 902 Monroe  
\*Weaver Jas, janitor Va E & P Co, r 416 Roanoke av  
\*Weaver Magnolia, cook 313 Hamilton  
Webb Benj S (Eugenia M), furn 294 Roanoke av, h 400 same  
\*Webb Blanche, cook 214 Madison  
Webb Chas A (Mary L), farmer, h 430 Washington  
Webb Chas A Jr, r 430 Washington  
Webb Herbert L (Bertha), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1012 Rapids  
Webb Jas W, student, r 400 Roanoke av  
Webb Lelia M Miss, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 400 Roanoke av  
Webb Ralph S (Laura T), electn Rosemary Mills, h W 10th Extd  
Web Ralph S Jr, student, r W 10th Extd  
\*Webster Mary, h Webb's Hill  
Weiss Cole R (Annie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 909 Franklin  
Weissner Jack (Lillian), (Weissner's), h 407 Jackson  
Weissner's (Jack Weissner), men's furngs, 1022 Roanoke av  
Welch Homer L (Leolen), organizer Textile Workers Organizing  
Com, r Smith's Hotel  
Welch J Reece, clk Matthews Drug Co, r 225 Hamilton  
Welch Jefferson F (Ethel C), agt U S Int Rev, h 225 Hamilton  
Welch John L (Lula I), emp Roanoke Mills, h 120-A Monroe  
Welch Maxie B (Lottie A), emp Va E & P Co, h 427 Jefferson  
Welch R Allen, student, r 225 Hamilton  
**WELDON COCA-COLA BOTTLING WORKS INC, D W Seifert**  
**Mgr, "Drink Coca-Cola in Bottles," Weldon, N C—Tel W-394,**  
**(see top lines)**  
Wells Alice (wid G W), r 203 Henry  
Wells G Paul (Myrtie), emp Patterson Mills, h 659-B Charlotte  
Wells Harvey A, emp Roanoke Mills, r 203 Henry  
Wells Hattie (wid Jos), r 1139 Hamilton  
Wells J C Grocery (J C Wells), 117 W 10th  
Wells Jos C (Elizabeth C), (J C Wells Grocery), h 1139 Hamilton  
Wells M Louise Miss, student, r 1139 Hamilton  
Wells Robt E (Alice M), sawyer, r Bolling Rd  
West Alice G Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 202 Washington  
West Catherine T Miss, student, r 229 Hamilton  
West Curtis E, r 202 Washington  
West Edw T (Elizabeth T), farmer, h 202 Washington  
\*West Emma, cook, h Hodges Town  
West J Frank (Catherine Z), dentist Kidd Bldg, h 229 Hamilton  
West J Frank Jr, emp Va E & P Co, r 229 Hamilton  
West Mabel L Miss, r 202 Washington

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

J. A. James, Mgr.

PHONE R-365

216

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

West Stanford C, student, r 229 Hamilton

West Wm A, emp Patterson Mills, r 202 Washington

Westbrook Mitchell, radio repr, r 839 Jackson

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE (E N Earman), Automobile Accessories, Tires and Tubes, Batteries and Supplies, 1017 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)**

Western Union Tel & Tel Co, E B Helms mgr, 7 E 11th

Weston Alice (wid Henry C), r 85 Jackson

Weston Victor, textile wkr, r 214 Jackson

**WHEEDEN L & CO (Lee Wheeden, D P Wike), General Contractors and Builders, Imperial Theatre Bldg, 1014½ Roanoke Av—Tel 411-1, (see back cover)**

**WHEEDEN LEE (Effie T), (L Wheeden & Co), Pres Citizens Realty & Ins Agcy, V-Pres Citizens Bank & Trust Co, Treas General Amusements and Roanoke Amusements, h Bolling Rd**

Wheeler Albert D, emp Patterson Mills, r 231 Jefferson

Wheeler Burley (Edna), emp Roanoke Mills, r 49 Madison

**WHEELER CLYDE N (Susie H), Pres-Mgr Roanoke Rapids Lbr Co, h 313 Hamilton—Tel R-723-1**

**WHEELER D LESTER (Hazel), Sec R R Lbr Co, h Bolling Rd—Tel R-633-1**

Wheeler Dempsey W, emp Halifax Paper Co, h 231 Jefferson

Wheeler Edgar (Virginia), emp Roanoke Mills, h 416-A Madison

Wheeler Garland W (Sarah), emp Roanoke Mills, h 413 Madison

Wheeler Gerbert D (Fannie G), h 1128 Roanoke av

Wheeler Harvey W (Dare), emp Patterson Mills, h 786 Williams

Wheeler Helen V Miss, clk Halifax Baking Co, r 1128 Roanoke av

Wheeler Maryland Miss, r 231 Jefferson

\*Whitaker Sam, clnr DeLuxe Clnrs & Ldry, r Weldon Rd

Whitby Albert R (Brownie D), emp Rosemary Mills, r 818 Jackson

Whitby Buck G (Lillie T), emp Roanoke Mills, h 418 Madison

Whitby Chas G (Maude B), emp Roanoke Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Whitby Chas L (Clorine), emp Rosemary Mills, r 913 Franklin

Whitby Cora L (wid Wm), r 411-A Madison

Whitby Dora Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 316 Monroe

Whitby Frances Miss, r Clinton

Whitby Grady D (Hattie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 902 Rapids

Whitby Howard G, emp Rosemary Mills, h 913 Franklin

Whitby Jas, emp Roanoke Mills, r 423-A Madison

Whitby Jas H (Rosa), slsmn Colonial Ice Co, h Clinton

Whitby Jas J (Lillie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Medlin (SR)

Whitby Joshua D (Zelia), emp Rosemary Mills, h 901 Vance

Whitby Martha Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 418 Madison

Whitby Maynard, r Medlin (SR)

Whitby Mollie M Miss, r Medlin (SR)

Whitby Raymond F (Ruby), emp Roanoke Mills, h 411-A Madison

Whitby Richd H (Ethel M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 310 Monroe

Whitby Robt S (Lottie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1001 Franklin

Whitby Rufus G (Nettie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 913 Franklin

# J. R. WRENN

## FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

217

- Whitby W Curtis, emp Roanoke Mills, r 316 Monroe  
Whitby Wm A (Ellen W), h 316 Monroe  
Whitby Wm F (Lizzie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 912 Rapids  
Whitby Wm R (Tressie R), emp Halifax Paper Co, h 218 Washington  
White A Stanley (Viola), emp Roanoke Mills, r 1136 Roanoke av  
White Arthur E (Clara), h 227 Jefferson  
White Calvin E (Frances J), emp Patterson Mills, r 51 Jackson  
White E Luxton, r 309 Jackson  
White Edw F (Elizabeth M), emp Roanoke Mills, h 309 Jackson  
White Geo L, student, r 1136 Roanoke av  
White Grace P Miss, r 227 Jefferson  
White H Edw, r B (Belmont)  
White House Service Station (Louis Cohen), Weldon Rd  
White Hubert E (Minnie N), carp, h B (Belmont)  
White Jos D, emp Roanoke Mills, r 214 Jackson  
White Leadie F (Urtie), carp, h 1211 Jefferson  
White Lewis L, emp Roanoke Mills, r 309 Jackson  
White Lois V Miss, r B (Belmont)  
White Luther R (Annie V), h 1136 Roanoke av  
White M Elizabeth Miss, student, r 214 Jackson  
White Mortimer F (Doma B), (Roanoke Recreation Parlor), h 1304 Hamilton  
**WHITE MOTORS INC, W V White Pres-Mgr, Ford, Lincoln-Zephyr, "Sales and Service," Shell Petroleum Products, 901-905 Roanoke Av—Tel R-694-1, (see top lines)**  
White Nellie Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 643 Williams  
White Ollie M Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 1136 Roanoke av  
White Randall N, r B (Belmont)  
White Robt L, emp Roanoke Mills, r 214 Jackson  
White Tom B (Reba R), (White's Ser Sta), h 923 Hamilton  
White Way Service Station, Melvin Dorsey mgr, 946 Roanoke av  
White Wm M (Carrie H), wtchmn Manchester B & P Co, h 214 Jackson  
White Wm R (Katie L), mech, r 214 Jackson  
**WHITE WM V (Catherine E), Pres-Mgr White Mtrs Inc, h 935 Washington—Tel R-647-1**  
White's Service Station (T B White), 900 Roanoke av  
Whitehead Audrey L Miss, r 1002 Hamilton  
Whitehead Jos H (Fannie L), foremn, h 1002 Hamilton  
Whitehead Jos H Jr, mldr, r 1002 Hamilton  
Whitehurst Hazel Miss, tchr Elementary Sch, r 719 Roanoke av  
Whitehurst Martha Miss, tchr Elementary Sch, r 904 Monroe  
Whitfield Fannie (wid Claude), emp Roanoke Mills, h 214 Monroe  
Whitfield John E (Lessie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 911 Franklin  
Whitfield Thos A (Mary), emp R R Sanitary District, r Weldon, N C  
Whitley Andrew B, emp Patterson Mills, h 236 Jefferson  
Whitley Andrew B Jr, r 236 Jefferson  
Whitley Manley T (Lillian P), agt Gate City Life Ins Co, h Littleton Rd

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

218

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Whitley Mollie (wid Henry), r Clinton  
Whitley Sallie (wid Moses), r B (Belmont)  
Whitson John B (Alice J), r 1034 Washington  
Whitson John C (Nannie), h 719 Franklin  
Whitson Paul E (Lizzie), emp Patterson Mills, h 1034 Washington  
Whittaker Kitty Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, r 741 Charlotte  
Whitten Thos J, emp Patterson Mills, r 732-A Jefferson  
Whitten Wm K (Lizzie), emp Patterson Mills, h 732-A Jefferson  
Widows Son Lodge No 519 A F & A M, D P Wike sec, meets 1st and  
3d Thursdays at Masonic Hall

**WIKE D P (Cuna S), (L Wheeden & Co), h Littleton Rd—Tel 411-1**

Wilder Elwood S (Annie B), emp Roanoke Mills, h 424-A Monroe  
Wilder Geo J (Martha W), emp Roanoke Mills, h 116-A Monroe  
Wilder Matthew (Alma), h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Wiley John, electn Roanoke Mills, r 313 Monroe  
Wilkins Jasper W (Ella L), barber 1330 Roanoke av, h Daniel Extd  
(SR)

Wilkins Junius J (Rosetta), emp Roanoke Mills, h 322 Madison

Wilkinson John C, r Weldon Rd (HT)

Wilkinson Robt H (Frances), emp Roanoke Mills, r 309 Madison

Wilkinson Robt R (Mary H), boiler tndr Roanoke Mills, h 403 Mon-  
roe

Wilkinson Ruby A Miss, student, r 403 Monroe

Wilkinson Vera B Miss, inspr Roanoke Mills, r 403 Monroe

Wilkinson W Edgar, r 403 Monroe

Williams Addie N (wid Geo), r 418 Jackson

Williams Alma Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1008 Madison

Williams Alonzo, clk R R Gro Co, r 44 Madison

Williams Annie Miss, textile wkr, h 918 Jackson

Williams Berkley, emp Roanoke Mills, r Bolling Rd (B)

\*Williams Blake (Irene), emp Rosemary Mills, h Webb's Hill

\*Williams Blanche, r Lincoln Hgts

\*Williams Buck (Annie), lab Patterson Mills, h Lincoln Hgts

**WILLIAMS CHAS D (Lucille C), (Williams Machine Works &  
Foundry), h 238 Hamilton—Tel 764-6**

Williams Claude C, r 240 Washington

Williams Clyde B (Della), loom fxr Rosemary Mills No 1, h 1020  
Rapids

Williams Cora Mrs, emp Patterson Mills, h 756-B Charlotte

Williams E Buran (Effie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 1125 Henry

Williams E Rudolph, student, r 240 Washington

Williams Ebb B, textile wkr, h Powell (SR)

\*Williams Elaine, lndrs, r Lincoln Hgts

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

219

Williams Elmer S (Virginia L), weaver Roanoke Mills, h 212 Hamilton

Williams F Louise Miss, slswn, r 927 Jackson

Williams Fletcher, emp Roanoke Mills, r 59 Madison

Williams Frances P Miss, r Horner Town

**WILLIAMS FRANK C (Ruby L), V-Pres-Genl Mgr Patterson and Roanoke Mills Co, h 723 Roanoke Av—Tel 726-1**

Williams G Baker, emp Rosemary Mills, h 1001 Cedar

Williams Genius C (Lena R), emp Roanoke Mills, h 46-A Jackson

Williams Geoffrey L (Lois H), carp, r 226 Jackson

Williams Gertie Miss, student, r Bolling Rd (B)

Williams Gertrude D (wid Chas L), h 117 Hamilton

\*Williams Hattie, r Hodges Town

Williams Henry, emp Patterson Mills, r 756-B Charlotte

Williams Herman (Alma E), r 44 Madison

Williams Horace H, r 216 Madison

Williams Inez B Miss, r 240 Washington

\*Williams Isanora, Indrs, h Hodges Town

Williams Jas A (Catherine), emp Rosemary Mills, h 206 Hamilton

Williams Jas C (Esther D), overseer Roanoke Mills No 2, h 510 Jackson

Williams Jas E (Clarice), barber Sanitary Barber Shop, h 927 Jackson

\*Williams Jesse, lab, h Hodges Town

Williams John, emp Patterson Mills, r Bolling Rd (B)

Williams John J (Marguerite R), supt Halifax Paper Co, h 433 Hamilton

Williams Jos L (Maggie T), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 240 Washington

Williams Lucy K (wid Alonzo), h 216 Madison

Williams M Leona Miss, spinner Rosemary Mills, r 1001 Cedar

Williams Mabel I Miss, student, r 203 Hamilton

**WILLIAMS MACHINE WORKS & FOUNDRY (C D Williams), Aluminum, Brass and Iron Castings, Welding and General Repairing, N Roanoke Av—Tel R-322, (see front cover)**

Williams Margaret T Msis, r 927 Jackson

Williams Margie D Miss, r 914 Franklin

Williams Marvin (M Alice), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1026 Vance

Williams Mary G (wid Jos H), h 240 Washington

Williams Mattie (wid Rufus), r 1401 Hamilton

Williams Minnie Miss, r Bolling Rd (B)

Williams Morrison, emp Patterson Mills, r Bolling Rd (B)

Williams Oscar G, emp Roanoke Mills, r 81 Washington

Williams Reesie J Mrs, r 212 Hamilton

---

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

220

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Williams Robt A (Mary E), (Stanley & Williams), h 203 Hamilton

Williams Robt L (Mildred W), h 206 Jackson

Williams Ruby T Miss, sten Va E & P Co, r 418 Jackson

\*Williams Saml (Fannie), blksmith, h Lincoln Hgts

\*Williams Shearn, r 106 W 12th

Williams Sula B Miss, clk P O, r 418 Jackson

\*Williams Thos, janitor Royal Theatre, r Bolling Rd

Williams Thos (Ruby T), mech Rosemary Mills, h Horner Town

Williams Vernon L (Mattie M), asst mgr Singer Sewing Mach Co,  
r Halifax Rd (SR)

\*Williams Virginia, dom, r Lincoln Hgts

**WILLIAMS' W C FUNERAL HOME (W C Williams), Funeral Directors and Embalmers, "Ambulance Service," 933 Roanoke Av—Tel R-340, (see top lines)**

Williams W Henry (Ethel C), emp Roanoke Mills, h Horner Town

Williams Wm, pntr Patterson Mills, r 803 Franklin

**WILLIAMS WM C (Mary C), (W C Williams Funeral Home), h 825 Jackson—Tel R-389**

**WILMER FRED P (Lydia P), Res Mgr Halifax Paper Co, h 429 Hamilton—Tel R-606-1**

Wilson Albert (Sudie N), emp Roanoke Mills, h 92 Madison

Wilson Alice M Mrs, clk Roanoke Mills No 1, r 425 Jefferson

Wilson Alpheus W, emp Patterson Mills, r 659 Williams

Wilson C Raine, clk Carolina Hdw Co, r 738 Roanoke av

**WILSON CARROLL L (Mary A), (Herald Printing Co), Editor and Publisher Roanoke Rapids Herald, h 401 Roanoke Av—Tel R-445-1**

Wilson Edw D (Minnie), emp Patterson Mills, h 770 Williams

Wilson Elizabeth Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Horner Town

Wilson Elizabeth R Miss, sten Halifax Paper Co, r 738 Roanoke av

Wilson Emmett (Maude), emp Patterson Mills, r Carolina av (HT)

Wilson Frances O Miss, sten, r 738 Roanoke av

**WILSON FRANK D (Doris M), Pres R R Merchants Assn, Sec-Treas Roanoke Hdw Co, h 312 Hamilton—Tel R-354**

Wilson Jesse L, emp Patterson Mills, h 659 Williams

Wilson Lillie Miss, r 765 Williams

**WILSON LYLE M (Evelyn S), Sec General Amusements and Roanoke Amusements, h 403 Hamilton—Tel 491-1**

Wilson Marcus H (Stella), emp Roanoke Mills, h 625 Franklin

Wilson Mary Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 935 Jackson

Wilson Robt L, r 659 Williams

Wilson S Elizabeth Miss, r 234 Hamilton

Wilson Stewart G (Alice M), agt Sou Dixie Ins Co, h 425 Jefferson

**WILSON THORNTON O (Elizabeth R), Pres Roanoke Hdw Co, h 738 Roanoke Av—Tel R-425-6**

Wilson Thornton R (Virginia W), clk Halifax Paper Co, h 731 Monroe

Wilson Virginia W Miss, r 738 Roanoke av

Wilson Woodrow, emp Roanoke Mills, r 92 Madison

Wirtz Hubert C (Myrtle L), clk P O, h 1206 Washington

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

*Distributors of*

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

221

- Wirtz John R (Velma B), mech Va E & P Co, r 101 Hamilton  
Wirtz Myrtle L Mrs, sten Citizens Realty & Ins Agcy, r 1206 Wash-  
ington  
Wolhar Elizabeth Miss, student, r 537 Roanoke av  
Wolhar Kathryn Miss, clk Rosemary Mfg Co, r 537 Roanoke av  
Wolhar Nancy C Miss, sten N C State Employment Ser, r 537 Roan-  
oke av  
Wolhar Wm A (Anna C) foremn Rosemary Mfg Co, h 537 Roanoke  
av  
Wollett Anna Miss, sten Long & Crew, r Littleton, N C  
Womble Colon D (Mary W), slsmn Triple R Gro Co, h 1324 Hamilton  
Womble Jas D, clk Va E & P Co, r 513 Hamilton  
Womble Jas W (Mary), h 207 Madison  
Womble Jos V (Blanche M), slsmn Roanoke Hdw Co, h 513 Hamil-  
ton  
Women's Club, Mrs B C Beckwith pres, Mrs A C Smith sec, Mrs M  
W Martin treas, meets 1st Monday in each month at 711 Jack-  
son  
Women's Club Library, Mrs G P Bynum librarian, 711 Jackson  
Wood Agnes L Miss, r 757 Charlotte  
Wood Agnes T Mrs, dietitian R R Hosp, r same  
Wood Avah Miss, supvr R R Hosp, r same  
Wood B Ernest, r 915 Jackson  
Wood Bessie Mrs, weaver Rosemary Mills, h 1123 Henry  
Wood Callie (wid John), h 203 Monroe  
Wood Dock E (Alice E), emp Rosemary Mills, h 905 Cedar  
Wood Earl C (Mabel G), weaver Roanoke Mills, r 211 Jackson  
Wood Eula Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 203 Monroe  
Wood Frankie Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 203 Monroe  
Wood Fred C (Bessie B), overseer Roanoke Mills No 1, h 211 Jack-  
son  
Wood Fred C Jr, r 211 Jackson  
Wood Geo S, clk, r 757 Charlotte  
Wood Gertrude Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 757 Charlotte  
Wood Grover A (Lillie C), driver, r 915 Jackson  
Wood Helen (wid Wm S), r 1221 Jefferson  
Wood Howard G (Sybil P), ovetrseer Patterson Mills, r 211 Jackson  
Wood Hugh G, mkt mgr Pender's, r 1024½ Roanoke av  
Wood J Allie (Agnes T), mgr Roanoke Rapids Bowling Alley, h 1227  
Hamilton  
Wood J P, foremn Va E & P Co, r 1024½ Roanoke av  
Wood Jas, weaver Roanoke Mills, r 203 Monroe  
Wood Jas L, r 211 Jackson  
Wood Jas M, emp Patterson Mills, h 757 Charlotte  
Wood Jessie E Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 757 Charlotte  
Wood John E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 42 Madison  
Wood John S (Lillian L), emp Rosemary Mills, r 905 Cedar  
Wood Lela S Mrs, spinner Roanoke Mills, h 42 Madison  
Wood Lonnie F (Clemmie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 920 Franklin



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK — PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

222

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

Wood Lora Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 920 Franklin  
 Wood Margaret A Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r 757 Charlotte  
 Wood Pauline E Miss, r 42 Madison  
 Wood Roderick H (Dorothy M), slsmn Johnson's Ldry, h 1326 Hamilton  
 Wood Ruby E Miss, city clerk and treas, r 211 Jackson  
 Wood Russell E, emp Roanoke Mills, r 42 Madison  
 Wood Sallie Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, r 935 Jackson  
 Wood W Herman, r 915 Jackson  
 Woodard Jessie L Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1006 Vance  
 Woodard Tonie M (Nora), dyer Rosemary Mills, h 1006 Vance  
 Woodard Tyrus M, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1006 Vance  
 \*Woodley Alex, waiter R R Hosp, r Weldon Rd  
 \*Woodley Ruth, r Weldon Rd  
 Woodruff Edwin (Fannie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 903 Henry  
 Woodruff Harvey W, asst designer Roanoke Mills No 2, r 504 Jackson  
 Woodruff Henry T (Jertha A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 107 Monroe  
 Woodruff Jas C (Nellie I), h 202 Monroe  
 Woodruff Junius (Elizabeth), textile wkr, h 214 Hamilton  
 Woodruff Lula C (wid W Edw), h 128 Hamilton  
 Woodruff Mary C Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 504 Jackson  
 Woodruff Media B Mrs, emp Roanoke Mills, h 95 Jackson  
 Woodruff Plummie W (Rosa P), emp Roanoke Mills, h Bolling Rd  
 Woodruff Ralph (Marjorie), emp Roanoke Mills, h Powell (SR)  
 Woodruff Rosa P Mrs, slswn Fair Shoe Store, r Bolling Rd  
 Woodruff Walter V (Mary E), h 504 Jackson  
 Woolum Floyd D (Fannie), ser mgr Rawls Furn Co, r 233 Washington  
 Woolworth F W Co, A B Crane mgr, dept store, 1001 Roanoke av  
 Wooten Jessie M Miss, r Ivey (SR)  
 Wooten John H (Myrtle M), pntr, h Ivey (SR)  
 Worrock Guy G (Sadie), mach Manchester B & P Co, h B (Belmont)  
 Worrock Lula Miss, r Oak (SR)  
 Worrock S Florence Miss, r B (Belmont)  
 Worsham Marian Miss, student, r 1010 Franklin  
 Worsham O Douglas (Lucy), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1010 Franklin  
 Wrenn Americus M (Janet), h 401 Madison  
 Wrenn Chas B (Cornelia B), gro Roanoke av Extd (SR), h same  
 Wrenn Cornelia B Mrs (Starke's Cotton Gin), r Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
 Wrenn Edw B (Lossie), emp Roanoke Mills, h 205 Monroe

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

DRINK

Weldon

*Coca-Cola*

IN BOTTLES

Bottling Works

PHONE W-394

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

223

Wrenn F Lee, emp Roanoke Mills, r 401 Madison  
Wrenn Fannie J Miss, emp Roanoke Mills, r 401 Madison  
Wrenn Jodie W (Blonnie M), emp Roanoke Mills, r 209 Madison  
**WRENN J R (Annie S), Funeral Director and Embalmer, 146 Roanoke Av—Tel R-742-1, h 209 Hamilton—Tel R-545-1, (see top lines)**  
Wrenn Lewis N (Mildred L), emp Roanoke Mills, r 208 Madison  
Wrenn Richd L (Lena), emp Patterson Mills, h 607-A Washington  
Wrenn Robt J, emp Roanoke Mills, r 401 Madison  
Wrenn Roscoe L (Charlsie A), emp Roanoke Mills, h 302-B Madison  
Wright Alfred W (Pattie), driver Patterson Mills, h 735-B Jefferson  
Wright Annie (wid Geo D), h 908 Rapids  
Wright Benj F (Lula), weaver Rosemary Mills, h Daniel (SR)  
\*Wright Cornelius (Emma), lab, h Lincoln Hgts  
Wright Dallas P, student, r 822 Franklin  
Wright Dorsey B (Susie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h Halifax Rd (SR)  
Wright Dura E Miss, r 1004 Rapids  
Wright E Alfonso, r 839 Jackson  
Wright Edw, r 1013 Vance  
Wright Edw M (Bernice M), emp Halifax Paper Co, r 240 Washington  
Wright Elizabeth J Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 1011 Jackson  
Wright Emma G (wid S Tilton), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1004 Rapids  
Wright Emmett W (Esther B), carp, h 839 Jackson  
Wright Helen Miss, student, r 738 Jefferson  
Wright John H (Ola), emp Rosemary Mills, h 906 Vance  
Wright John N (Irene), textile wkr, r 1011 Jackson  
Wright Jos D (Bettie), emp Patterson Mills, h 738 Jefferson  
Wright Kenneth H (Florence), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1023 Franklin  
Wright Lawson (Lucy W), emp Roanoke Mills, h 412-A Madison  
Wright Louise E Miss, r 1023 Franklin  
Wright M Edith Miss, clk W C Allsbrook, r 240 Washington  
Wright Mary E Miss, r 839 Jackson  
Wright Nora Miss, emp Rosemary Mills, r 908 Rapids  
Wright Otis M (Mary), loom fxr Patterson Mills, h 760-A Charlotte  
Wright Robt L (Mary A), emp Rosemary Mills, h Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Wright Sallie Miss, emp Patterson Mills, r Daniel (SR)  
Wright Saml G (Fannie M), emp Rosemary Mills, h 908 Henry  
Wright Thos (Maggie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 908 Rapids  
Wright Thos W (Maggie), emp Rosemary Mills, r 1012 Rapids

## R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

*"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"*

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

---

224

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

Wright W Robt (Carrie), emp Rosemary Mills, h 822 Franklin  
Wright Wm A (Jeanette), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1020 Cedar  
Wright Wm C (Lula E), h 1011 Jackson  
Wright Wilson W (Mary A), emp Rosemary Mills, h 1021 Vance  
Wright Woodrow W, emp Rosemary Mills, h 908 Rapids  
WYCHE C A (Lemme J), Sec-Mgr **Halifax Farmers Supply Co**, h  
    **Weldon Rd**  
Wyche Lemme J Mrs, mgr Rosemary Mills Drapery Shop, h Wel-  
    don Rd  
Wynn Seretha M Mrs, r (rear) 223 Washington  
Wynn Vadia Mrs, r 747-A Charlotte  
Wyrick Garland (Mildred E), slsmn Ideal Candy Co, r 1014½ Roan-  
    oke av

## Y

\*Yelderday Dora, h Shell's Line (SR)  
\*Yelderday Nina, r Shell's Line (SR)  
\*Yelderday Ruth, r Shell's Line (SR)  
\*Yelderday Willett, lab, r Shell's Line (SR)  
Yellow Front Grocery (E B Bowman), 109 W 10th  
Yerger Luther K (Irene H), sub-sta foremn Va E & P Co, r 413  
    Jefferson  
\*Young Arthur (Annie M), lab, r Hodges Town  
Young Chas F (Hattie H), emp Manchester B & P Co, h 121 Ham-  
    ilton  
\*Young Geo (Susan), porter, r Ivey Town (SR)  
Young John E, emp Patterson Mills, r 925 Roanoke av  
Young Jos, emp Patterson Mills, r 1204 Roanoke av  
Young Saml (Eva), (City Barber Shop), h 210½ Roanoke av

## Z

Zeiler Chas F (Rachel), plmbr, h 1214 Roanoke av  
Zeiler Chas G (Martha M), emp Va E & P Co, r Power Sta Hill  
\*Zimmerman Theresa, r Webb's Hill  
**ZOLLICOFFER & ALLSBROOK** (W B Allsbrook), Lawyers 1014½  
    **Roanoke Av**  
Zucker Albert A (Auto Supply Co), r 816 Jackson

---

# THE CITY DIRECTORY

is the most effective and most economical method of reaching all the people all the time Those who buy without looking at the list of those who sell do themselves great injustice. The classified lists in the Business Directory form the best Buyers' Guide on earth. A modern, up-to-date method of getting what you want.

---

MALLORY HATS • CHENEY CRAVATS • INTERWOVEN SOCKS

Ladies  
Ready  
to Wear

THE  
*Quality*  
SHOP

Men's  
Furn-  
ishings

C. C. SHELTON, MANAGER

*"Where Quality and Price Make Shopping a Pleasure"*

1034 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-329

# J. D. HOUSE

Manufacturer of

N. C. PINE and HARDWOOD  
LUMBER

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

Plant & Office  
WELDON ROAD  
1 mile east of Roanoke Rapids

Residence  
THELMA, N.C.  
Phone 1202

# STANDARD GROCERY

Groceries - Fresh Meats

*"Over The Phone — Over The Counter"*

WE AIM TO PLEASE!

18-20 WEST SECOND ST.

PHONE R-352

BUSINESS

# TREGO STONE CORPORATION

SKIPPERS, VIRGINIA

Manufacturers of  
**Crushed Granite**

---

**For All Purposes**

•

CAPACITY 3,500 TONS DAILY

•

LARGE STOCK PILES OF ALL  
STANDARD SIZES

**Crushed Granite Sand  
For Concrete, Brick  
and Plaster**

•

TRUCK DELIVERY TO NEARBY POINTS

PHONE 1302

EMPORIA, VA.

**COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1**  
**HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL**  
**ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS** **WEST 8TH EXTD.**

---

**MILLER'S**  
**Classified Business Directory**  
**OF**  
**ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.**

---

**VOL. I**

**(1938-1939)**

**VOL. I**

NOTE—Patronize those whose names are in large type, for they are the progressive ones, and generally leaders in their line.

 Index appears in front of special business headings only, for which an extra charge is made.

(\*)—Purpose of star (\*) in front of name is generally used to denote colored person or firm, but its use is so varied that we assume no responsibility for errors or the wrong use of same.

---

**CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

**225**

---

 **Accountants—Certified Public**

**ASHLIN & HUTCHINGS, 611-612-613 Depositors National Bank**  
**Bldg, Durham, N C, (see back cover)**

---

**Advertising**

**SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO, P O Box 630, Asheville, N C**

---

**Advertising Agencies**

**SOUTHERN SERVICE BUREAU, P O Box 630, Asheville, N C**

---

 **Ambulance Service**

**WILLIAMS W C FUNERAL HOME, 933 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**

**WRENN J R, 146 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**

---

**Apartments**

**Patterson Apts, 606 Jackson**

---

 **Attorneys-At-Law**

**ALLSBROOK & BENTON, Kidd Bldg**

# VAUGHAN FLORIST

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"

226

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

---

## Auditors

ASHLIN & HUTCHINGS, 611-612-613 Depositors National Bank Bldg, (see back cover)

---

## Automobile Accessories

Auto Supply Co, 934 Roanoke av

BRICKELL MOTOR CO, 1302 Roanoke Av, (see backbone)

ECONOMY AUTO STORE, 932 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)

WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE, 1017 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)

---

## Automobile Service

BRICKELL MOTOR CO, 1302 Roanoke Av, (see backbone)

Gray Wm T, 8 E 12th

NASH MOTOR CO INC, Roanoke Rapids, N C, (see top lines)

WHITE MOTORS INC, 901-905 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

---

## Automobiles

NASH MOTOR CO INC (Buick-Pontiac), Roanoke Rapids, N C, (see top lines)

Tri-City Mtr Co, 947 Roanoke av

WHITE MOTORS INC (Ford, Lincoln-Zephyr), 901-905 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

---

## Bakers

Halifax Baking Co, 919 Roanoke av

---

## Banks

CITIZENS BANK & TRUST CO, 1100 Roanoke Av, (see back cover)

ROANOKE BANK & TRUST CO, 298 Roanoke Av and 1013 Roanoke Av, (see front cover)

---

## Barbers

Baird's Barber Shop, 229 Roanoke av

Bryant Ashley W, 107 W 10th

---

# WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE

"Satisfaction Or Money Back"

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

---

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

227

---

City Barber Shop, 210 Roanoke av  
DeLuxe Barber Shop, 5 E 2d  
Harrison Duron B, Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
Sanitary Barber Shop, 1014 Roanoke  
Star Barber Shop, 8 W 2d  
Tickel & Sons, 917 Roanoke av  
Tickel's Barber Shop, 115 W 10th  
Wilkins Jasper W, 1330 Roanoke av

---

## Batteries

---

BRICKELL MOTOR CO, 1302 Roanoke Av, (see backbone)  
ECONOMY AUTO STORE, 932 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)

---

## Beauty Shops

---

Annette Beauty Salon, 17 E 10th  
Duchess Beauty Shoppe, 929 Roanoke av  
Lady Fair Beauty Shoppe, 1030½ Roanoke av  
Peacock Beauty Salon, 9 E 11th  
Ruth's Beauty Shoppe, 14 W 2d  
Vogue Beauty Shoppe, Kidd Bldg

---

## Beverages

---

Hinchey Jasper S, Weldon Rd

---

## Billiards

---

Forest Fred, 1020 Roanoke av  
\*Lowe & Austin, Lincoln Hgts  
Roanoke Recreation Parlor, 224 Roanoke av  
Rosemary Billiard Parlor, 1015 Roanoke av

---

## Boarding Houses

---

Bailey Lizzie Mrs, 1023 Henry  
Rosemary Inn, 925 Roanoke av  
Stephenson Ruth B Mrs, 1023½ Roanoke av  
STONE HOUSE THE, 531 Hamilton, (see page 12)

---

# Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

*"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"*

FRESH MILK - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY  
SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

228

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

---

## Bottlers

DR PEPPER BOTTLING CO, 108 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)  
WELDON COCA-COLA BOTTLING WORKS INC, Weldon Rd, (see top lines)

---

## Bowling Alleys

Howell's Bowling Alley, 163 Roanoke av  
Roanoke Rapids Bowling Alley, 1023 Roanoke av

---

## Builders

WHEEDEN L & CO, 1014½ Roanoke Av, (see back cover)

---

## Building Materials

ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO, W 4th, (see front cover and top lines)  
TURNER J S & SON, Weldon, N C, (see page 12)

---

## Building and Loan Associations

ROANOKE RAPIDS BUILDING & LOAN ASSN, 10 W 2d, (see front cover)  
ROSEMARY BUILDING & LOAN ASSN, 1102 Roanoke Av, (see back cover)

---

## Buildings and Halls

Arena The, 11 W 2d  
Coltrane Hall, 536 Hamilton  
Imperial Theatre Bldg, 1014½ Roanoke av  
Kidd Bldg, 219½ Roanoke av  
Legerwood Hall, 1100 Franklin  
Masonic Hall, 6 E 3d (3d floor)  
Municipal Bldg, 632 Roanoke av  
Roanoke Bank & Trust Co Bldg, 298 Roanoke av  
Rosemary Mfg Co Band Hall, 1000 Henry  
Textile Union Hall, 141½ Roanoke av  
U S POST OFFICE, 644 Roanoke Av

---

## Bus Lines

Roanoke Transit Co, 906 Roanoke av

---

## Bus Stations

Bus Station, 1008 Roanoke av

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

---

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

229

---

### Business Colleges

NORFOLK COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, Norfolk, Va, (see bottom lines)

---

### Cafes

ROSEMARY CAFE, 1012 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)

---

### Canneries

Roanoke Mills Cannery, 119 W 1st

---

### Cement, Lime and Plaster

ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO, W 4th, (see front cover and top lines)

---

### Chiropractors

Barfield Morris C, 929 Roanoke av

---

### City Directories

SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO, Box 630, Asheville, N C

---

### Cleaning

DELUXE CLEANERS & LAUNDRY, 1318 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

EMPORIA LAUNDRY INC, Emporia, Va, (see bottom lines)

Ever Ready Tailors & Clnrs, 118 Jackson

George Cleaners, 315 W 8th

Tickel Dry Cleaners, 115 W 10th

\*Toney Jas, 1334 Roanoke av

---

### Clergymen

Fisher Edgar B (M E), 318 Jackson

Gorham Francis (Cath), 901 Washington

Harris Chas U (Episco), 702 Roanoke av

Haynie Francis W (Bapt), 936 Jackson

Price Gordy L (Bapt), 410 Washington

Rogers Chas T (M E), 800 Jackson

Sanders J Roland (Holiness), r Burton

Stell Lawrence I (Presby), 16 E 5th

Taylor Eugene (Christian), 313 Jackson

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

GAS

"Sales



Service"

OILS

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

230

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

## Clothiers

Bloom Bros, 1006 Roanoke av

David's, 221 Roanoke av

LEGGETT'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1040-1044 Roanoke Av, (see fly Y)

QUALITY SHOP THE, 1034 Roanoke Av, (see insert)

## Coal, Wood and Fuel

COLONIAL ICE CO, 200 W 8th, (see top lines)

THOMPSON COAL CO, W 9th and Madison, (see front cover)

## Confectioners

\*Branch Major Jr, Lincoln Hgts

Hawkins Robt W, 7 E 2d

Ideal Candy Co (whol), 216 Roanoke av

McDaniel Jas, Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Taylor J W Estate, 101 Roanoke av

Vaughan Jos, 292 Roanoke av

Sadler Herman W, Roanoke av Extd (SR)

## Contractors

Dickens Littleton A (bldg), 1329 Jefferson

Fahey & Daughtry (plmbrs), 331 Charlotte

Forest Fred & Co (bldg), 302 Jackson

Robinson Harry B (elec), 284 Roanoke av

Smith Ernest W (elec), 1027 Roanoke av

WHEEDEN L & CO (General), 1014½ Roanoke Av, (see back cover)

## Cotton Gins

Rosemary Gin Co, 1331 Roanoke av

Starke's Cotton Gin, Rosemary av Extd (SR)

## Cotton Mills

PATTERSON MILLS CO, E 9th, (see page 3)

ROANOKE MILLS CO NO 1, N Roanoke Av, No 2, 501 Jackson, (see page 3)

# CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

*drink a bite to eat*



*at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock*

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

---

## CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

231

---

### Crushed Granite

TREGO STONE CORPORATION, Skippers, Va, (see insert)

---

### Cut Flowers

GLAD HOME FLORIST THE, 1016 Roanoke Av, (see page 12)

---

### Dairies

CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY, Weldon Rd, (see bottom lines)

POWELL'S SAM DAIRY FARM, S Rosemary (RD1), (see bottom lines)

---

### Damask Manufacturers

ROSEMARY MANUFACTURING CO, W 11th, see page 4)

---

### Dentists

Daniel R A, 1014½ Roanoke av

Murphrey Willis E, 13 E 10th

Ward Wm M, 1031 Roanoke av

West J Frank, Kidd Bldg

---

### Department Stores

Allsbrook Wm C, 222 Roanoke av

Ben Franklin Stores, 923 Roanoke av

Farber's Inc, 1016 Roanoke av

Greenberg's 5 & 10 Cent Store, 201 Roanoke av

Hub The, 1036 Roanoke av

LEGGETT'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1040-1044 Roanoke Av, (see fly Y)

Rose's 5, 10 & 25c Store, 1007 Roanoke av

Woolworth F W Co, 1001 Roanoke av

---

### Directories

SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO, Box 630, Asheville, N C

---

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

*J. A. James, Mgr.*

PHONE R-365

---

232

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

---

## Druggists

---

Griffin Drug Co, 1008 Roanoke av

Matthews Drug Co, 215 Roanoke av

ROANOKE PHARMACY CO INC, 199 Roanoke Av, (see front cover)

Rosemary Drug Co, 1019 Roanoke av

Taylor's Drug Store, 1018 Roanoke av

---

## Dry Cleaners

---

DELUXE CLEANERS & LAUNDRY, 1318 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

EMPORIA LAUNDRY INC, Emporia, Va, (see bottom lines)

---

## Dry Goods

---

Jenkins K Mrs, 212 Roanoke av

---

## Electric Appliances

---

PARKER SALES CO, 1021 Roanoke Av, (see page 2)

VIRGINIA ELECTRIC & POWER CO, 218 Roanoke Av, (see front cover)

---

## Electric Power

---

VIRGINIA ELECTRIC & POWER CO, 218 Roanoke Av, (see front cover)

---

## Embalmers

---

WILLIAMS W C FUNERAL HOME, 933 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

WRENN J R, 146 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

---

## Express Companies

---

Railway Express Agency, 1405 Roanoke av

---

## Farm Machinery

---

HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO INC, 1101-1103 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

ROANOKE HARDWARE CO INC, 942-944 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

# **J. R. WRENN**      **FUNERAL DIRECTOR**

**146 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1**

---

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C. (1938-1939) CITY DIRECTORY

233

---

## **Feeds**

**HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO INC, 1101-1103 Roanoke Av,  
(see top lines)**

---

## **Fertilizers**

**THOMPSON COAL CO, W 9th and Madison, (see front cover)**

---

## **Filling Stations**

Auto Service Sta, 1348 Roanoke av  
Bunn's Esso Sta, 100 Roanoke av  
Edwards Ser Sta, Weldon Rd  
Forest Fred Ser Sta, Roanoke av Extd  
Grizzard's Ser Sta, 299 Roanoke av  
Jackson's Ser Sta, 1041 Roanoke av  
Murray's Sinclair Ser Sta, 906 Roanoke av  
Perkinson's Gulf Ser Sta, 320 Roanoke av  
Sadler Saml B, Littleton Rd (SR)  
White House Ser Sta, Weldon Rd  
**WHITE MOTORS INC, 901-905 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**  
White's Ser Sta, 900 Roanoke av

---

## **Fire Insurance**

**NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO INC, 12 W 2d, (see top lines)**

---

## **Florists**

**GLAD HOME FLORIST THE, 1016 Roanoke Av, (see page 12)**  
**VAUGHAN FLORIST, 221 Hamilton, (see top lines)**

---

## **Foundries**

**WILLIAMS MACHINE WORKS & FOUNDRY, N Roanoke Av,  
(see front cover)**

---

## **Fuel Oil**

**NEWSOM OIL CO, 1401 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**  
**THOMPSON COAL CO, W 9th and Madison, (see front cover)**

---

## **Funeral Directors**

**WILLIAMS W C FUNERAL HOME, 933 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**  
**WRENN J R, 146 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

234

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY



## Funeral Floral Designs

VAUGHAN FLORIST, 221 Hamilton, (see top lines)

## Furniture Dealers

Johnston Saml F, 1344 Roanoke av

RAWLS FURNITURE CO, 207 Roanoke Av

Rosemary Furniture Co, 1342 Roanoke av

SHELL FURNITURE CO, 931 Roanoke Av, (see back cover)

Standard Furn Exchange, Weldon Rd

Webb Benj S, 294 Roanoke av

## General Merchandise

Cobb J Lynn; Roanoke av Extd

L & M STORE, Roanoke Av Extd

## Glass

Rosemary Glass Co, Weldon Rd, store 1324 Roanoke av



## Granite—Crushed

TREGO STONE CORPORATION, Skippers, Va, (see insert)

## Grocers—Retail

A & P Food Stores, 217 and 1035 Roanoke av

Askew Margaret Mrs, 220 Henry

Batton & Trippe, 129 W 10th

Batts Jerry D, 731 Franklin

\*Branch Winfield, Lincoln Hgts

Braswell Mamie Mrs, 303½ Madison

\*Clay Katherine, Hodges Town

Collins Mary H Mrs, B (Belmont)

\*Daniel Zanders, Webb's Hill

Dickens Julius K, 161 Roanoke av

Duncan W T, 1300 Roanoke av

Elias Nick, 1322 Roanoke av

Fayed Tucker, 1338 Roanoke av

Fitts Charlie Mrs, W 5th Extd

George Earl, Weldon Rd

Halifax Gro Co, 141 Roanoke av

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

*Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements*

**WHOLESALE — RETAIL**

**1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 512-1**

---

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

235

Harris Pearl Mrs, 314 Monroe

Hitchens Wm L, 118 E 2d

\*Ivey Geo, Hodges Town

Johnson Clara E Mrs, 1127 Henry

Johnson Henry M, 312 W 11th

Kidd David I, (rear) 415 Jackson

**L & M STORE, Roanoke Av Extd**

M System Store, 213 Roanoke av

**MATKINS MARKET, 15 E 10th**

Merritt Robt E, Halifax Rd (SR)

Morris Marion C, Horner Town

Northington's Grocery, (rear) 531 Hamilton

Paragon Grocery Co, 308 W 11th

Pender Grocery Co, 1026 Roanoke av

Pruden Harvey T, W 5th cor Monroe

Ranhorn Geo H, 23 E 2d

\*Sledge Wm, Hodges Town

**STANDARD GROCERY, 18-20 W 2d, (see insert)**

Stanley & Williams, 15 E 2d

**STARKE R I GROCERY, 16 E 9th, (see bottom lines)**

Stedman Stores Co, 144 Roanoke av

Sykes Jos M, W 10th Extd

Teel Drew, Daniel (SR)

Thomason Lena R Mrs, B (Belmont)

Topping Raleigh L Rev, 304 W 11th

Wade J J & Co, 1029 Roanoke av

Wells J C Grocery, 117 W 10th

Wrenn Chas B, Roanoke av Extd (SR)

Yellow Front Gro, 109 W 10th

---

## Grocers—Wholesale

Roanoke Rapids Gro Co, 157 Roanoke av

Triple R Grocery Co, 940 Roanoke av

---

## Hardware

Carolina Hdw Co, 219 Roanoke av

**HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO INC, 1101-1103 Roanoke Av,  
(see top lines)**

Lupton Hdw Co, 1028 Roanoke av

**ROANOKE HARDWARE CO INC, 942-944 Roanoke Av, (see top  
lines)**

---

# NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

*"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"*

**GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345**

# **NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.**

## **GENERAL INSURANCE**

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

236

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

---

### **Hospitals**

---

**ROANOKE RAPIDS HOSPITAL, 705 Roanoke Av**

---

### **Hotels**

---

Smith's Hotel, 1005 Roanoke av

---

### **Ice Manufacturers**

---

**COLONIAL ICE CO, 200 W 8th, (see top lines)**

---

### **Ice Cream**

---

Mode Belle Ice Cream Shop, 1011 Roanoke av

---

### **Insurance Agents**

---

**CITIZENS REALTY & INSURANCE AGENCY INC, 1102 Roanoke Av, (see back cover)**

**NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO INC, 12 W 2d, (see top lines)**

---

### **Insurance Companies**

---

Gate City Life Ins Co, 1014 $\frac{1}{2}$  Roanoke av  
Home Security Life Ins Co, 1014 $\frac{1}{2}$  Roanoke av  
Jefferson Standard Life Ins Co, 1102 Roanoke av  
Life Ins Co of Va, 1102 Roanoke av  
Life & Casualty Ins Co, Kidd Bldg  
Sou Dixie Life Ins Co, 1014 $\frac{1}{2}$  Roanoke av  
State Capital Life Ins Co, 206 Roanoke av

---

### **Iron Works**

---

**WILLIAMS MACHINE WORKS & FOUNDRY, N Roanoke Av,  
(see front cover)**

---

### **Jewelers**

---

Cullom John H, 1019-A Roanoke av  
Hodges Jewelry Store, 210 Roanoke av  
**LAND BROTHERS JEWELERS, 1009 Roanoke Av, (see fly Y)**  
Lynches, 1024 Roanoke av

---

### **Junk Dealers**

---

**HALIFAX WASTE MATERIALS CO, Weldon Rd, (see inside back cover)**

# NEWSOM OIL CO.



Distributors of

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

1401 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 643-1

---

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

237

---

## Justices of the Peace

---

Thompson Wm O, 6 E 3d

---

## Labor Unions

---

Carpenters and Joiners Union No 1601, 141½ Roanoke av

Paper Mill Workers Union, 141½ Roanoke av

Textile Workers Union No 223, 141½ Roanoke av

---

## Laundries

---

**DELUXE CLEANERS & LAUNDRY**, 1318 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

**EMPORIA LAUNDRY INC**, Emporia, Va, (see bottom lines)

Johnson's Ldry, Littleton Rd

---

## Lawyers

---

**ALLSBROOK & BENTON**, Kidd Bldg

**JENKINS KELLY**, Kidd Bldg

Long & Crew, Kidd Bldg

**ZOLLICOFFER & ALLSBROOK**, 1014½ Roanoke Av

---

## Liquors

---

A B C Store No 2, 226 Roanoke av, No 3, 1025 Roanoke av

---

## Live Stock

---

Davis Jas E, 1229 Jefferson

---

## Lumber

---

**HOUSE J D**, Weldon Rd, one mile east, (see insert)

**ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO**, W 4th, (see front cover and top lines)

---

## Lunch Rooms

---

Bill's Place, 143 Roanoke av

Blue Front Lunch Room, 286 Roanoke av

Cameron A Monroe, 302 W 11th

City Lunch, 917-A Roanoke av

Glasgow's Cafe, 15 E 9th

Hatem's Silver Grill, 119 W 10th

Jack's Lunch, 227 Roanoke av

Johnson Lunch, 208 Roanoke av

Kidd's Lunch, 943 Roanoke av



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.



Sales — BUICK-PONTIAC — Service

PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

238

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

## Lunch Rooms (Cont.)

Manning Chas M, 127 W 10th  
 Mike's Place, 1346 Roanoke av  
 Mincher's Lunch, 16 W 2d  
 Ray Paul W, 123 W 10th  
 Ray's Barbecue, 920 Roanoke av  
 Williams Machine Wks & Foundry, N Roanoke av

## Machine Shops

Simmons Walter L, Roanoke av Extd (SR)  
**WILLIAMS MACHINE WORKS & FOUNDRY, N Roanoke Av, (see front cover)**

## Mailing Lists

**SOUTHERN SERVICE BUREAU, P O Box 630, Asheville, N C**

## Markets

Curb Market, 800 Madison

## Mattress Manufacturers

Rosemary Mattress Co, Roanoke av Extd

## Meat Markets

**MATKINS MARKET, 15 E 10th**  
**STANDARD GROCERY, 18-20 W 2d, (see insert)**  
**STARKE R I GROCERY, 16 E 9th, (see bottom lines)**

## Meats—Wholesale

**ROSEMARY MEAT CO, 121 W 10th**

## Men's Furnishings

Weissner's, 1022 Roanoke av

## Motor Express

Thurston Motor Lines, whse, 6 E 10th

# EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

**DRINK** *Coca-Cola* **IN BOTTLES**  
**Weldon** **Bottling Works**  
**PHONE W-394**

---

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

239

---

**Newspapers**

**ROANOKE RAPIDS HERALD, 8 E 2d, (see fly Y)**

---

**Nurses**

Camp Onie A Mrs, 97 Madison  
Clark Jane C Mrs, 302 Jackson  
Coles Bertie S Mrs, Burton  
Cooksey Nancy S Mrs, 932 Jackson  
Kennemur Lucy B C Mrs, 619 Hamilton  
Maurice Maude S Mrs, 1213 Hamilton  
Medlin Addie Mrs, Littleton Rd  
Parker Jane H Mrs, Chaloner Pk  
Underwood Annie E Mrs, 314 Jackson  
Vincent Helen D Miss, 1037 Hamilton

---

**Oil Companies**

**NEWSOM OIL CO, 1401 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)**  
Roanoke Rapids Oil Co, Weldon Rd  
Standard Oil Co, 100 Roanoke av  
Texas Co The, (rear) 200 W 8th

---

**Optometrists**

Harbour Ernest D, 929 Roanoke av

---

**Paints, Oil and Glass**

**HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO INC, 1101-1103 Roanoke Av,  
(see top lines)**  
**ROANOKE HARDWARE CO INC, 942-944 Roanoke Av, (see top  
lines)**

---

**Paper Manufacturers**

**HALIFAX PAPER CO INC, N Roanoke Av**  
**MANCHESTER BOARD & PAPER CO INC, N Roanoke Av**

---

**Photographers**

**BRASINGTON STUDIO, 1006 ½ Roanoke Av, (see back cover)**  
Grant's Studio, 10 E 2d

---

**R. I. STARKE GROCERY**

**HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS**

*"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"*

**16 EAST NINTH ST.**

**PHONE R-336**

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

---

240

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

---

## Physicians

---

Beckwith Robt P, 705 Roanoke av  
Broun Matthew S, 606 Roanoke av  
Covington John M C, 320 Jackson  
Higginbotham Upshur, 705 Roanoke av  
Jarman Fontaine G, 400 Hamilton  
Long Thos W M, 201 Jackson  
Maddrey M Crocker, 201 Jackson  
Martin John W, 705 Roanoke av  
Stephenson Bennett E, 705 Roanoke av  
Taylor Thos J, 201 Jackson  
Weathers Bahnson, 705 Roanoke av

## Potted Plants

---

GLAD HOME FLORIST THE, 1016 Roanoke Av, (see page 12)  
VAUGHAN FLORIST, 221 Hamilton, (see top lines)

## Printers

---

HERALD PRINTING CO THE, 8 E 2d

## Radio Service

---

PARKER SALES CO, 1021 Roanoke Av, (see page 2)  
Phelps Radio Service, 11 E 2d  
Vester Benj H, 219 Roanoke av

## Radios

---

PARKER SALES CO, 1021 Roanoke Av, (see page 2)

## Railroads

---

Seaboard Air Line Ry, pass sta 1400 Roanoke av, frt sta 1405 same

## Real Estate

---

CITIZENS REALTY & INSURANCE AGENCY INC, 1102 Roanoke  
Av, (see back cover)

## Restaurants

---

Bakery Cafe, 921 Roanoke av  
ROSEMARY CAFE, 1012 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)

## Scrap Iron

---

HALIFAX WASTE MATERIALS CO, Weldon Rd, (see inside back  
cover)

**COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1**  
**HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL**  
**ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.**

---

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

241

---

**Secret Orders**

Jr O U A M Council No 58, 226 Roanoke av  
Widows Son Lodge No 519 A F & A M, 6 E 3d

---

**Sewing Machines**

Singer Sewing Machine Co, 930 Roanoke av

---

**Shoe Repairers**

American Shoe Shop, 1004 Roanoke av  
Hux Lawrence R, 24 W 2d  
Roanoke Rapids Shoe Shop, 111 W 10th  
Vaughan Harvey R, 9 E 2d

---

**Shoes**

Coburn F M Shoe Store, 195 Roanoke av  
Fair Shoe Store, 1033 Roanoke av  
**LEGGETT'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1040-1044 Roanoke Av, ( see  
fly Y)**

---

**Swimming Pools**

Patterson Mills Swimming Pool, 502 Charlotte

---

**Taxicabs**

Lockhart Saml V, 946 Roanoke av

---

**Telegraph and Telephone Companies**

Carolina Tel & Tel Co, 540 Roanoke av, Exch Weldon, N C  
Western Union, 7 E 11th

---

**Theatres**

**IMPERIAL THEATRE, 1010 Roanoke Av**  
**PEOPLES THEATRE, 204 Roanoke Av**  
**ROYAL THEATRE, 107 Roanoke Av**

---

 **Tires and Tubes**

**ECONOMY AUTO STORE, 932 Roanoke Av, (see bottom lines)**  
**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE, 1017 Roanoke Av, (see  
bottom lines)**

# VAUGHAN FLORIST

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"

242

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

## Undertakers

WILLIAMS W C FUNERAL HOME, 933 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

WRENN J R, 146 Roanoke Av, (see top lines)

## Venetian Blinds

PARKER SALES CO, 1021 Roanoke Av, (see page 2)

## Warehouses

ROANOKE RAPIDS BONDED WAREHOUSE CO, 11th and Washington

## Waste Dealers

HALIFAX WASTE MATERIALS CO, Weldon Rd, (see inside back cover)

## Watch Repairing

LAND BROTHERS JEWELERS, 1009 Roanoke Av, (see fly Y)

## Wedding Floral Designs

VAUGHAN FLORIST, 221 Hamilton, (see top lines)

## Welders

BRICKELL MOTOR CO, 1302 Roanoke Av, (see backbone)

WILLIAMS MACHINE WORKS & FOUNDRY, N Roanoke Av, (see front cover)

## Women's Apparel

Bargain Store The, 1030 Roanoke av

Frances Shoppe, 1032 Roanoke av

Ladies Specialty Shoppe, 205 Roanoke av

Peggy Ann Frocks, 1014 Roanoke av

QUALITY SHOP THE, 1034 Roanoke Av, (see insert)

# WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE

"Satisfaction Or Money Back"

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

## MILLER'S Street Directory —OF— ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

GIVING NAMES OF HOUSEHOLDERS, THE NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS IN  
EACH HOUSE, AND DENOTING BUSINESS PLACES

**VOL. I**

**(1938-1939)**

**VOL. I**

NOTE—Streets are arranged in alphabetical order. All house numbers are arranged numerically following the description and location of each street, giving the name of householder. The number in parenthesis after name denotes number of occupants in each house.

Dash (—) before name denotes that number is wanting.

(●)—Before name denotes home-owner.

(\*)—Purpose of star (\*) in front of name is generally used to denote colored person or firm, but its use is so varied that we assume no responsibility for errors or the wrong use of same,

| A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 243 | CEDAR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A—From Weldon Rd south to Clinton<br>1 east of Roanoke Av Extd<br>— *Brown Wm (2)<br>ARGUS—South Rosemary<br>ASTRID—South Rosemary<br>ATLAS—From 1026 Hamilton east to<br>Washington<br>205 Moore Laura Mrs (3)<br>207 Rook Ernest L (5)<br>B—From Henderson south to Birdsong,<br>1 west of Roanoke Av Extd<br>— Harris Sterling J (5)<br>— Edwards Dupy J (4)<br>— ●Johnson Roy L (5)<br>— ●Finch Hubert J (4)<br>B—From W 5th Extd (Belmont)<br>BIRDSONG AV—South Rosemary<br>BOLLING ROAD—From W 5th Extd<br>southwest<br>BURTON—From W 10th Extd beyond<br>City Limits<br>CAROLINA AV—From Weldon Rd<br>north (Horner Town) |     | CEDAR—From 700 W 5th south to<br>11th<br>715 Clara Hearne Sch<br>(8th and 9th Intersect)<br>900 Cooper Clessie H (6)<br>901 Midgett Ira L (6)<br>902 Jones Jas H (6)<br>903 Davis John C (10)<br>904 Wayne Wm W (3)<br>905 Wood Dock E (5)<br>906 Dickerson Jas O (6)<br>907 Bryant Simon (4)<br>908 Cannon Geo W (7)<br>909 Carver Alonzo B (8)<br>910 Newton W Henry (4)<br>911 Cobb Saml J (11)<br>912 Mizell J Robt (7)<br>913 Kinnin Henry W (10)<br>914 Brewer Grady T (7)<br>915 Denton Nathan (3)<br>916 Manry J Leonard (5)<br>917 France Benj H (8)<br>918 Barrow Andrew J (3)<br>919 Hurst Early E (11) |

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"

FRESH MILK - - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY

SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1)

PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

CEDAR

244

CHARLOTTE

920 Hardison Alton R (5)  
 921 Hancock Irvin T (4)  
 922 Hodges Archie (1)  
 923 Inscow Sol M (7)  
 924 Mills Saml S (3)  
 926 Tripp Hester Mrs (4)  
 930 Robinson Wm H (6)  
 932 Maddrey W Early (3)  
 934 Midgette Geo T (3)  
 936 Gayle A Claude (5)  
 938 Shearin J Wallace (4)  
 (10th Intersects)  
 1000 Robinson Eugene W (5)  
 1001 Rountree Wallace (2)  
     Williams G Baker (2)  
 1002 Johnson Pearl Mrs (4)  
 1003 Story Geo L (7)  
 1004 Lynch John (4)  
 1005 Thomas Franklin D (8)  
 1006 Massey Wm F (2)  
 1007 Smith Leonard (6)  
 1008 Harrison Robt L (2)  
 1009 Cullom Wm L (6)  
 1010 Johnson Andrew D (4)  
 1011 Ellis Bobbie C (6)  
 1012 Sadler Lindsay W (2)  
 1013 Everett Wm S (9)  
 1014 Hatchell Lawrence W (5)  
 1015 Brown Benj F (9)  
 1016 Connell Vance S (5)  
 1017 Smith Chas (7)  
 1018 Davis Otha W (4)  
 1019 Borrell Andrew B (9)  
 1020 Wright Wm A (2)  
 1021 Bryant Floyd A (4)  
     Floyd John J (2)  
 1022 Brown Corn (2)  
 1023 Cameron Ella G Mrs (5)  
 1024 King Bettie C Miss (3)  
 1026 Pridgen Noah F (3)  
 1028 Lynch Wesley N (6)  
 1030 Taylor J Pate (6)  
 1032 Merritt Ella Mrs (5)  
 1034 Moore Herbert W (4)  
 1036 Boyd Ottis W (5)  
 1038 Newton Raymond S (3)  
**CHALONER DRIVE—From Weldon Rd**  
     **south (Chaloner Park)**  
 — @Buffaloe John J Jr (3)  
 — @Brown Wilton H (3)  
**CHALONER PARK—A Residential**  
     **Section on Weldon Rd (In the**  
     **Southeastern Section of the City)**  
**CHARLOTTE—From 400 E 1st south**  
     **to 14th**  
 307 @Cranwell Jas H (2)  
 309 @Elmore Edgar W (4)  
 327 Hasty L Ransom (6)  
 331 @Fahey & Daughtry, plmbrs  
     Fahey Howard L (5)  
 335 @Parker Thaddeus D (2)  
 336 Suiter Jos E (3)

339 Hazlewood Harvey P (4)  
     (4th Intersects)  
 400 @Pruden Alliance (4)  
 401 @Matthews A Raymond (3)  
 407 @Greene Paul E (4)  
 409 @Elting Chester L (4)  
 415 @Saunders Harvey G (2)  
     (5th Intersects)  
 502 Patterson Mills Swimming Pool  
     (6th Intersects)  
 651 Hale Oscar C (5)  
 652 Powell P I (4)  
 653-A Hawkins Wm (4)  
 653-B Capps Walter P (2)  
 654-A Jackson Clarence B (3)  
 654-B Gray Thos B (6)  
 655-A Franks Dallas W (3)  
 655-B Butler Benj C (11)  
 656-A Butler Shirley H (6)  
 656-B Sawyer Walter L (4)  
 657-A Oliver T Fred (8)  
 657-B Olmstead Horace A (7)  
 658-A Casper Clarence M (7)  
 658-B Harper Arthur W (4)  
 659-A Felts Geo C (4)  
 659-B Wells G Paul (5)  
 660-A Dixon Robt (5)  
 660-B Taylor Otis T (7)  
     (7th Intersects)  
 741 Curtis Lucy Mrs (9)  
 742 Pulliam Gertrude Mrs (6)  
 743-A Thompson Buddie (4)  
 743-B Dixon Jos S (6)  
 744-A Baggett Henry A (5)  
 744-B Chestnut Donald M (4)  
 745 Newsome Jas (7)  
 746 Camp Clyde M (4)  
 747-A Benson Robt L (4)  
 747-B Harlow Roy M (6)  
 748-A Chumley Leo P (2)  
 748-B Ogburn Chas E (4)  
 749 Hovis Jas C (7)  
 750 Istreicko Michael (7)  
 751-A Paris A Frank (6)  
 751-B Murphy Hugh F (8)  
 752-A Cleary Luther (3)  
 752-B Bailey Sadie O (3)  
 753 Askew Leroy (4)  
 754 Andrews J Lloyd (7)  
 755-A Rickman Allen N (2)  
 755-B King Robt W (6)  
 756-A Turner E Lee (4)  
 756-B Williams Cora Mrs (2)  
 757 Wood Jas M (6)  
 758 Bullock Alex (12)  
 759-A Hopkins Ardie (8)  
 759-B Felts Louis T (4)  
 760-A Wright Otis M (3)  
 760-B Haggins Lloyd T (5)  
 762 Moore Milton M (8)  
 771 Patterson Mills Cannery  
     (8th to 11th Intersect)

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

CHARLOTTE

245

FRANKLIN

1101 Simmons Field  
**CLINTON**—From Roanoke Av Extd  
 east 2 blocks, 1 south of Weldon  
 Rd  
 — Vaughan John H V (8)  
 — Jordan Larry (12)  
 — Jenkins Geo R (9)  
 — Birdsong Millard (6)  
 — Harrell Chas (2)  
 — Turner Jas O (5)  
 — Marshall Lillie Mrs (10)  
 — Newsom Peter O (5)  
 — Shay J Wm (5)  
 — Johnson Jos E (6)  
 — King Hattie Mrs (7)  
 (A Intersects)  
 — Tripp Saml (2)  
 — Edwards Herbert H (3)  
 — Gay Connie Mrs (3)  
 — Whitby Jas H (3)  
**DANIEL**—From Littleton Rd north to  
 Medlin (South Rosemary)  
**EIGHTH EAST**—From 800 Roanoke Av  
 east to City Limits (no houses)  
**EIGHTH WEST**—From 801 Roanoke  
 Av west to Rapids  
 200 Colonial Ice Co Inc  
 200 (rear) Texas Co The, oils  
 (Monroe Intersects)  
 315 George Cleaners  
**ELEVENTH EAST**—From 1100 Roan-  
 oke Av east to City Limits  
 5 Downing John R (2)  
 Johnson Raymond (2)  
 Lucas Mary C Mrs (2)  
 Moore Mildred Mrs (3)  
 Traynham Gertrude Mrs (2)  
 Wade J J (1)  
 Ward Wm M (1)  
 7 Western Union  
 9 Peacock Beauty Salon  
 (Hamilton to  
 Washington Intersect)  
 — Roanoke Rapids Bonded Whse Co  
**ELEVENTH WEST**—From 1101 Roan-  
 oke Av west to City Limits  
 302 Cameron A M, lunches  
 302½ Humphries Woodrow J (2)  
 Jones David E (3)  
 Langley John L (2)  
 Shaw Percy L (3)  
 304-306 Topping R L Rev, gro  
 308-310 Paragon Grocery Co  
 312 Johnson Henry M, gro  
 314 Vacant  
**FIFTH EAST**—From 500 Roanoke Av  
 east to City Limits  
 16 Stell Lawrence I Rev (3)  
 16 (rear) \*Warren Hattie (1)  
**FIFTH WEST**—From 501 Roanoke Av  
 west to beyond City Limits  
 300 Pruden Harvey T, gro

(Henry to Rapids Intersect)  
 — Belmont Cemetery  
**FIRST EAST**—From 100 Roanoke Av  
 east to Williams  
 8 Hawkins John H (3)  
 9 Vacant  
 (Hamilton Intersects)  
 109 Gray Katie B Mrs (1)  
**FIRST WEST**—From 101 Roanoke Av  
 west to City Limits  
 117 Roanoke Mills Village, ofc  
 118 Roanoke Mills Village Shop  
 119 Roanoke Mills Cannery  
**FOURTH EAST**—From 400 Roanoke  
 Av east to City Limits (no houses)  
**FOURTH WEST**—From 401 Roanoke  
 Av west to City Limits  
 — Roanoke Rapids Lbr Co  
**FRANKLIN**—From 500 W 5th south to  
 13th  
 — Hines L Darrell (2)  
 532 Sherry Francis M (4)  
 (6th Intersects)  
 610 Maddrey M Crocker Dr (2)  
 615 Starke Elmer A (2)  
 619 Reaves Dallas D (7)  
 625 Wilson Marcus H (2)  
 629 Thomason Carl D (3)  
 634 Hinchey Heber H (2)  
 (7th Intersects)  
 700 Vacant  
 701 Sasser Albert J (5)  
 709 Johnson Arthur B (7)  
 710 Batts Jerry D (4)  
 719 Whitson John C (3)  
 731 Batts Jerry D, gro  
 (8th Intersects)  
 802 Grissom Frank A (3)  
 803 Warwick M Hubert (7)  
 806 Coburn Frank C (5)  
 807 Sullivan J Fleetwood (3)  
 810 Thompson Allie B (6)  
 811 Harris Reginald G (3)  
 814 Harris Payola D (7)  
 814 (rear) Harris Milton A (2)  
 815 Johnson Roland E (3)  
 818 Holloman W Clyde (7)  
 819 Radcliffe Clarence E (6)  
 822 Wright W Robt (4)  
 823 Parrish Robt H (3)  
 (9th Intersects)  
 900 George Robt W (4)  
 901 Paris Vernon (5)  
 902 Shearin Madison W (3)  
 903 Miller Wm C (8)  
 904 Sewell Geo A (4)  
 905 Outland Cornelius S (8)  
 906 Sewell Clarence L (11)  
 907 Jordan Walter C (4)  
 908 Shell Jas L (8)  
 909 Weiss Cole R (4)  
 910 Riggan Matthew L (5)

# WHITE MOTORS, INC.

**GAS**

"Sales



Service"

**OILS**

901-905 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 694-1

FRANKLIN

246

HAMILTON

- 911 Jones Nannie A Mrs (6)
- 912 Butler Wm H (11)
- 913 Whitby Howard G (7)
- 914 Twiddy John A (6)
- 915 Armstrong Jefferson M (5)
- 916 Finch Julian J (3)
- 917 Lynch Wm C (4)
- 918 Nethercutt John L (9)
- 919 Edmonds Dorsey B (9)
- 920 Wood Lonnie F (7)
- 921 Mills Wm L (7)
- 922 Dickens Benj P (6)
- 923 Conner Elizabeth Mrs (5)
- 924 Crawford Annie Mrs (5)
- 925 Mahaffey Dock L (8)

(10th Intersects)

- 1000 Johnson Oliver P (3)
- 1001 Whitby Robt S (5)
- 1002 Rawlings Robt F (9)
- 1003 Outland W Thos (2)
- 1004 Taylor Jas F (5)
- 1005 Ricks Essie R Mrs (9)
- 1006 Riggan Richd I (5)
- 1007 Hall Hessie Mrs (7)
- 1008 Blow Eugene T (5)
- 1009 Humphries Thos H (5)
- 1010 Worsham O Douglas (7)
- 1011 Waters Noah G (5)
- 1012 Taylor Amanda Miss (3)
- 1013 Pulley Wm J (6)
- 1014 Liles Henry H (11)
- 1015 Cahoon Danl W (5)
- 1016 Buffaloe Vernon M (6)
- 1017 Lee Henry (7)
- 1018 Deberry Jas E (2)
- Outland John L (3)
- 1019 Hasty Lloyd S (6)
- 1020 Boyd Costello (7)
- 1021 Taylor Roger E (8)
- 1022 Kidd Freeman A (3)
- 1023 Wright Kenneth H (6)
- 1024 Riggan John J (7)
- 1025 Collins Jos E (6)

(11th Intersects)

- 1100 Legerwood Hall
- Rosemary Mfg Co Recreation Club
- 1101-1107 Rosemary Mfg Co Recreation
- Grounds
- 1102 Thompson Wm O (2)
- 1104 Buck John E (5)
- 1106 Gurley Geo M (5)
- 1108 Crouch Pansy Mrs (6)
- HALIFAX ROAD**—From Junction Lit-
- tleton Rd and Roanoke Av Extd
- south (South Rosemary)

**HAMILTON**—From north City Limits  
south to ACL RR, 1 east of Roan-

oke Av

- 12 ©Rawls Gordon R (6)
- 17 ©Hudson Darius A (3)
- 18 ©Hudson Lucy H Mrs (5)
- 22 ©Case Martin M (11)
- 26 ©Massengail Wm B (6)
- 69 ©Carpenter Nettie H Mrs (3)
- 73 Harris Wm A (3)
- 77 Edwards Ray (4)
- 78 Newsom Myrtle T Mrs (1)
- 79 ©Clarke David C (4)
- 80 Browning Lewis (2)
- 82 Gilliam Roy (4)
- 83 ©Langston W Lewis (4)

(1st Intersects)

- 84 Lee Vernon (6)
- 100 ©Daughtry Robt P (4)
- 101 Bond Harry P (4)
- 104 Jones Margaret T Mrs (5)
- 105 Browning Viola V Mrs (1)
- 108 Hodges Hezzie G (7)
- 111 Gibson Wm G (13)
- 112 Daughtry Auburn R (2)
- 117 ©Williams Gertrude D Mrs (4)
- 119 ©Humphreys John G (5)
- 120 Davis Mary D Mrs (9)
- 121 Young Chas F (5)
- 121 (rear) Mayes Robt O (7)
- 122 Baird Reginald D (4)
- Gray E Riland (5)
- 123 Gibson Lonnie (4)
- 124 ©Jones Levi J (4)
- 125 Thomason Wm E (6)
- 126 Jones Wm H (3)
- 127 ©Love Ella C Mrs (2)
- 128 ©Woodruff Lula C Mrs (3)
- 129 Pope Jas W (6)
- 134 Taylor Grover J (8)
- 138 Lampley Jos H (8)
- 139 Pittman Walter B (12)

(2d Intersects)

- 200 ©Massey Martha J Mrs (2)
- 201 Johnson Marjorie H Mrs (5)
- 203 Williams Robt A (7)
- 204 Thompson Allie T (3)
- Bright Wm J (4)
- Gray Benj (3)
- 206 Williams Jas A (3)
- Elmore Thos O (2)
- 207 Garner John T (7)
- 208 Castevens Floyd C (4)
- Spruill Albert R (3)
- 209 ©Wrenn Junius R (3)

## CHOCKOYOTTE DAIRY

GRADE "A" RAW MILK — CREAM

"Use Guernsey Milk; It's Better"

WELDON ROAD

RUFUS VICK, Mgr.

PHONE R 436-1

# DR. PEPPER BOTTLING CO., INC.

drink a bite to eat



at 10, 2, and 4 o'clock

108-110 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 585-1

| HAMILTON                         | 247                              | HAMILTON |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 210 ●Jones Gerard R (4)          | 531 (rear) Northington's Grocery |          |
| 211 Vacant                       | 533 ● Moody Loftin R (2)         |          |
| 212 Williams Elmer S (7)         | 536 Coltrane Hall (26)           |          |
| 214 Ballard Edgar L (5)          | 541 ●Cleaton Robt E Jr (2)       |          |
| Woodruff Junius (3)              | (6th Intersects)                 |          |
| 215 Rogers Peter (7)             | 600 ●Bunch Wm G (3)              |          |
| 216 ●Kee Wm L (4)                | 603 ●Hedgepeth M H (4)           |          |
| 217 ●Lynch Walter G (5)          | 606 ●King J Howard (3)           |          |
| 221 ●Vaughan Florist             | 608 Rook A Earl (3)              |          |
| Vaughan Wm P (3)                 | 609 ●Jeffers Raymond J (5)       |          |
| 222 ●Lampley Geo H (5)           | 609 (rear) *Gardner Willie (1)   |          |
| 224 Leitner Ida O Mrs (2)        | 611 Marks Wade (5)               |          |
| Anderson Elliott O (5)           | 613 ●Bugg Hugh H (3)             |          |
| 225 ●Welch Jefferson F (8)       | 614 Tillman Amanda J Miss (2)    |          |
| 226 Corbitt T Orry (5)           | 615 Fitts Chas C (3)             |          |
| 228 ●Vincent Jos M (3)           | 616 Gurley Clayton M (2)         |          |
| 229 ●West John F Dr (6)          | 619 ●Kennemur Calvin S (2)       |          |
| 234 Martin J Wayland (7)         | 620 ●Bunn Geo S (3)              |          |
| 237 Teachers Home (15)           | 621 Davenport Byrd W (3)         |          |
| 238 ●Williams Chas D (3)         | 626 ●Harrell Jesse W (3)         |          |
| (3d Intersects)                  | (7th Intersects)                 |          |
| 300 Howard Thurman G (4)         | 717 ●Lee Jesse (3)               |          |
| Wafford Louise Mrs (2)           | 725 ●Duncan Allie A (3)          |          |
| 301 Vacant                       | (8th Intersects)                 |          |
| 304 Cook Saml C (3)              | 800 R R Junior-Senior High Sch   |          |
| 306 Kincaid Hugh J (6)           | 839 ●Warren Sally N Mrs (5)      |          |
| 312 Wilson Frank D (4)           | (9th Intersects)                 |          |
| 313 ●Wheeler Clyde N (4)         | 900 St John The Baptist Cath Ch  |          |
| 317 ●Hawley Frank J (3)          | 905 ●Holt Wm B (5)               |          |
| 321 ●Long Thos W M Dr (4)        | 907 Barnette Saml J (6)          |          |
| 328 ●Berkstresser Gordon A (4)   | 909 ●Murphrey Willis E (4)       |          |
| 333 ●Emery Chas P (2)            | 910 ●Martin Alfred N (4)         |          |
| (4th Intersects)                 | 914 ●Pope Robt M (4)             |          |
| 400 ●Jarman Fontaine G, phys (4) | 915 ●Topping Raleigh L Rev (10)  |          |
| 403 ●Wilson Lyle M (2)           | 916 ●Shell Callie Mrs (5)        |          |
| 410 ●Taylor Wm P (3)             | 916½ Brown Richd (5)             |          |
| 420 Land B Wyche (2)             | 918 Proctor Wm H (3)             |          |
| 422 Helms E Beaman (2)           | 919 ●Moseley Clarence L (4)      |          |
| Carter Wm H (2)                  | 922 ●Grizzard Maie Mrs (3)       |          |
| 424 Bell Earl (3)                | Talley Jos W (2)                 |          |
| 429 Wilmer Fred P (2)            | 923 White Tom B (3)              |          |
| 433 Williams John J (5)          | 925 Smith John M (3)             |          |
| (5th Intersects)                 | 927 (921) Taylor Harvey W (7)    |          |
| 500 Central School               | 928 Martin Thos L (2)            |          |
| 501 ●Ingram Jas M (7)            | 929 (917) Brown W Butler (5)     |          |
| 507 ●Bounds Sidney J (3)         | Leath Jas C (2)                  |          |
| 511 ●Eubank Ernest W (6)         | 930 Nelson Wm (2)                |          |
| 513 ●Womble J Vaden (3)          | 931 ●Purdy Raymond B (2)         |          |
| 519 ●Cagle Eli F (7)             | 932 Allsbrook W Bernard (7)      |          |
| 523 Knight Ralph G (7 )          | 936 Johnson Hemon C (7)          |          |
| 525 Sykes Wm S Jr (6)            | (10th Intersects)                |          |
| 531 ●Stone House, bdg            | 1000 Bloom Harold (2)            |          |
| Northington Lila R Mrs (21)      | 1000 (rear) *Garris Burnice (2)  |          |
|                                  | 1002 Whitehead Jos H (6)         |          |

## ECONOMY AUTO STORE

GOODRICH TIRES - TUBES - BATTERIES - BICYCLES - RADIOS

"USE OUR EASY PAYMENT PLAN"

932 ROANOKE AVE.

"Every Motoring Need"

PHONE R-323

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

J. A. James, Mgr.

PHONE R-365

HAMILTON

248

HENRY

1005 Edwards Jas D (2)  
1005 (rear) Haddock Elizabeth Mrs (7)  
1008 Cox Thos E (4)  
1009 Hege Fredk C (7)  
1011 Boykin Louis (6)  
1013 ©Pearson Florence Miss (4)  
1017 Shell L Graham Jr (4)  
1019 Tucker Chas H (4)  
1023 Storey Lankford L (3)  
1025 Shepherd Walter A (2)  
1026 ©Matthews John D (4)  
1027 Hawkins Willis E (5)  
1035 Fowler German D (3)  
Moseley Wm H (14)  
1037 Vincent Mary L Mrs (6)

(11th Intersects)

1100 Rosemary School  
1101 ©Hart Charlena Mrs (5)  
1107 ©Harbour Ernest D Dr (6)  
1113 ©Smith Ernest W (4)  
1117 Shell Curtis C (4)  
1125 ©Merritt Walter L (5)  
Martin Alvah H (2)  
1139 ©Wells Jos C (8)

(12th Intersects)

1200 Harrison Duron B (3)  
1201 ©Odell John C (6)  
1204 Haynie Paul J (5)  
1205 Maurice Check & Power Strop Co  
1206 Pullen Robt A (6)  
1207 Cobb Jonah L (4)  
1208 Kinker R Elvin (2)  
Parrish Forrest G (2)  
1212 Adams Thos N (2)  
1213 ©Vest John L (8)  
1215 Hoyle J Cranford (2)  
1216 Vaughan Maurice H (3)  
1217 Gibson Henry E (3)  
1220 ©King Curtis E (2)  
1224 ©Morris Chas H (2)  
1226 Allen Mark A (2)  
1227 ©Wood J Allie (4)  
1235 Barnes David A (4)  
1239 ©Johnson Henry M (4)

(13th Intersects)

1301 ©Brickell Moses E (4)  
1304 ©White Mortimer F (2)  
1308 ©Kidd Chas T (8)  
1309 Sheffield Robt H (3)  
1312 ©Moody Wm E (3)  
1316 ©Bridgman E Ellis (6)  
1319 Brown Ida G Mrs (7)  
1320 James Jas A (3)  
1321 Cox Edw P (3)  
1324 Womble Colon D (4)  
1325 ©Bartley Wm J (4)  
1326 Wood Roderick H (5)  
1329 ©Armstrong Nora L Mrs (3)  
1330 ©Ricks Wm C (4)  
1339 ©Silliman Maggie E Mrs (3)  
1340 ©Fayed Tucker (3)

(14th Intersects)

1401 Bowers Walter C (6)  
1402 Turner John B (5)  
**HENDERSON — From Roanoke Av**  
**Extd west to B, 1 south of SAL Ry**  
**HENRY—From 400 W 1st south to**  
**City Limits**

201 Gums Robt M (9)  
203 Daniel Clyde H (7)  
205 Carroll Wm H (9)  
207 Craddock Jos W (5)  
209 Peace Lillian Mrs (12)  
211 Braswell Robt T (6)  
213 Leggett Jas H (7)  
215 Bryant J Herbert (2)  
217 Walters Grace Mrs (6)  
219 Sykes Henry B (4)  
220 Askew Margaret Mrs, gro  
221 Hollomon L Henry (4)

(3d Intersects)

301 Mills Matthew C (4)  
303 Gray John A (7)  
305 Babb Martha Mrs (7)  
307 Martin Richd M (5)  
309 Driggers Danl A (2)  
311 Crofts Thos W (5)  
313 Joyner Carston J (7)  
315 Byrd Ralph W (5)  
317 Barnes Jacob (6)  
319 Gordon Atwell (4)  
321 Phelps Israel R (5)  
323 Johnson S Hugh (4)  
325 Fisher John (3)

(4th Intersects)

401 Roanoke Rapids Lbr Co (side)  
(5th and 6th Intersect)

631 ©Hollowell Chas W (4)  
(7th Intersects)

700 ©Powell Zollie A (2)  
701 ©Starke Francis (2)  
(8th Intersects)

802 Strickland Lattemore M (2)  
803 Buxton Russell Jr (3)  
806 Browning J Walton (3)  
807 Hawkins J Otis (5)  
810 Mountford Rufus T (7)  
811 Bush Thos G (6)  
814 Lyerly Jas H (5)  
815 Clemmer Wm R (4)  
818 Giles Harrison A (2)  
819 Davenport L Everett (6)  
822 Lanier Robt B (6)  
823 Finch Dalton L (6)

(9th Intersects)

900 Martin Eulas P (7)  
901 Humphlett Linwood L (5)  
902 Bailey Clarence W (5)  
903 Barnett Lynn H (7)  
904 Collins Elbert E (2)  
Merritt W Jesse (2)  
905 Ansley Stacy D (3)  
906 Edwards Bernard L (5)  
907 Waters Henry M (5)

# J. R. WRENN FUNERAL DIRECTOR

146 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1

HENRY

249

JACKSON

- 908 Wright Saml G (5)
- 909 Pridgen Colin S (4)
- 910 O'Neal Jos H (6)
- 911 Lynch Andrew J (3)
- 912 Manry E Thos (4)
- 913 Scott Wm B (8)
- 914 Clary Martha Mrs (4)
- 915 Gurkin Lloyd N (3)
- 916 Evans Herbert R (7)
- 917 Greene Carl R (5)
- 918 Stansbury Ada Mrs (8)
- 919 Sims Luther (7)
- 920 Ferguson Olvin (2)
- Nicholson Waverly (3)
- 921 Davenport T Milton (4)
- 922 Ellis Jesse L (5)
- 923 Powell D Leroy (5)
- 924 Rochelle Jas B (4)
- 925 Finch Robah C (5)
- 926 Revelle Raymond R (4)

## (10th Intersects)

- 1000 Rosemary Mfg Co Band Hall
- 1001 Sledge Thad A (3)
- 1002 Vaughan J Ernest (2)
- 1003 King Wiley C (4)
- 1004 Wall Albert A (9)
- 1005 Cullom Benj B (3)
- 1006 Starke J T (7)
- 1007 Johnson Geo W (5)
- 1008 Odom Eugene T (4)
- 1009 Hasty Emory T (3)
- 1010 Bryant K Luter (6)
- 1011 Garriss Arthur H (8)
- 1012 Lynch Ivan N (5)
- 1013 Cullom A Roger (2)
- Davis W Columbus (3)
- 1014 Mattie Henry M (3)
- 1015 Rose Frank L (5)
- 1016 Hale Silas (5)
- 1017 Roberts Wm H (6)
- 1018 Taylor L Winfield (4)
- 1019 Cannon Rose Mrs (4)
- 1019 Elks Wm B (3)
- 1020 Duke Spencer L (8)
- 1021 Lyles Arch B (7)
- 1022 Stewart J B Frank (8)
- 1023 Bailey Lizzie Mrs, bdg (14)
- 1024 Jones Otis T (5)

## (11th Intersects)

- 1103 Matthews Ida Mrs (5)
- 1105 Lewis Casper R (4)
- Nelson Banner A (3)
- 1115 Iddins Wm O (2)
- Nicholson Geo E (3)
- Stacy Carleton (4)
- 1117 Finch Lucille Miss (2)
- Gay Jos (3)
- Hardison Mary Mrs (4)
- Hayes Ruth (4)
- Inscow Roy (3)
- Jackson Letha (2)
- Pleasant Walter H (12)

- 1123 Callahan Dennis (5)
- Wood Bessie Mrs (3)
- 1125 Evans Paul C (6)
- Williams E Buran (6)
- 1127 Johnson Clara E Mrs, gro (5)
- 1129 Tidwell Thos J (7)
- 1131 Harris Thos W (10)
- 1131½ Adams Leon (3)
- Harp Haggie Mrs (3)

**HODGES TOWN—A Colored Section**  
south of Weldon Rd at southeastern City Limits

**HORNER TOWN—A Residential Section**  
north of Weldon Rd east of City Limits

**HUDSON—South Rosemary**

**IVEY—South Rosemary**

**JACKSON—From north City Limits**  
south to 12th, 1 west of Roanoke Av

- 36 Conner John C (9)
- 38 Tillery Jos F (8)
- 39 Thomas Eva T Mrs (6)
- 40 Reeves Edw (7)
- 41-A Powers Jesse R (3)
- 41-B Tudor Wm J (3)
- 42 Bridgett Craig (5)
- 43-A Brown Howard C (4)
- 43-B Roberts Hubert J (2)
- 44 Draper Loke E (9)
- 45 Tanner Powell V (6)
- 46-A Williams Genius C (4)
- 46-B Hux Bernard (3)
- 47-A Harper Robt D (3)
- 47-B Joyner Alfred E (4)
- 48 Dixon Jos T (7)
- 49 Brown Alfred J (7)
- 51 Jones Oscar M (12)
- 52 Jones Roland (4)
- Rogers Jas G (4)
- 53 Sutton Wm B (7)
- 55 Copeland Lenly M (8)
- 85 Robbins John B (5)
- 87 Bell Herbert (3)
- 89 Clary Louis B (8)
- 90 Bunn Gardner B (3)
- 91 Little Chas (2)
- 93 Vaughan Jas T (7)
- 94 Acree Ernest (4)
- 95 Little Clifton (4)
- Rowell Thos W (3)
- 97 Cooper John J (9)

## (1st Intersects)

- 101 Moody Chas C (6)
- 113 Vacant
- 115 Blanchard J Arthur (2)
- 116 Vick Vernie C (7)
- 117 Morris Nettie H Mrs (3)
- 118 Ever Ready Tailors & Clnrs
- 119 Daniel Belle S Mrs (6)
- 120 Armstrong Lettie H Mrs (6)
- 121 Anderton Marvin D (3)
- 122 Smith Otho L (8)

# ROANOKE RAPIDS LUMBER CO., INC.

## LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIAL

W. FOURTH ST.

"A Safe Place To Trade"

PHONE R 450-1

| JACKSON                           | 250                              | JACKSON          |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 123 Burton Jas R (6)              | 325 •Cassada John D (3)          | (4th Intersects) |
| 125 Hux Willis E (7)              | 400 Vacant                       |                  |
| (2d Intersects)                   | 401 Dean Wm S (2)                |                  |
| 201 Long T W M, phys              | 403 Bennett Dorrys E (3)         |                  |
| Maddrey M C, phys                 | 405 Cohen Leonard (3)            |                  |
| Taylor T J, phys                  | 407 Weissner Jack (2)            |                  |
| 202 Mincher Wm H (7)              | 409 Murray Elizabeth W Mrs (7)   |                  |
| Morrow Ralph (2)                  | 412 Vaughan Robt W (2)           |                  |
| 204 Gray Arnold S (3)             | 415 •Kidd David I (8)            |                  |
| Coppedge Marshall C (2)           | 415 (rear) Kidd David I, gro (2) |                  |
| Vester Arthur L (5)               | 417 •Clements Lawrence W (3)     |                  |
| 205 Johnson Danl M (5)            | 418 •Tillery Bertie W Mrs (5)    |                  |
| Hux Paul H (5)                    | 419 •Medlin Wm L (2)             |                  |
| Gay Walter G (3)                  | 425 •Jackson Louise C Mrs (6)    |                  |
| Priest John M (6)                 | (5th Intersects)                 |                  |
| 206 Williams Robt L (5)           | 501-525 Roanoke Mills Co No 2    |                  |
| 207 Cole Wm T (7)                 | 504 •Woodruff Walter V (4)       |                  |
| 208 Day Hugh B (2)                | 510 Williams Jas C (3)           |                  |
| Holliday Wm M (6)                 | 514 Brown Jefferson O (10)       |                  |
| 210 Turner Geo (6)                | 520 Brown Jas W (7)              |                  |
| 211 Wood Fred C (12)              | 522 Edwards Wm E (8)             |                  |
| 211 (rear) •Mayo Emmett (1)       | (6th Intersects)                 |                  |
| 214 White Wm M (13)               | 601 Roanoke Mills Ball Grounds   |                  |
| 216 Vacant                        | 606 Patterson Apts               |                  |
| 217 •Pendleton Arthur O (6)       | Benton M Scott (2)               |                  |
| 218 Irby C Addison (5)            | Cheek Thos J (3)                 |                  |
| 220 Lancaster Benj E (3)          | Capps Carl W (3)                 |                  |
| 221 Bennett Herbert J (5)         | (7th Intersects)                 |                  |
| 222 Askew Jerry D (6)             | 705 Roanoke Rapids Hosp          |                  |
| 222½ Harris Paul E (6)            | Nurses Home (20)                 |                  |
| 223 Smith R Perry (7)             | 711 Women's Club                 |                  |
| 224 Bray Cleophus (3)             | Women's Club Public Library      |                  |
| 226 Bowman Earl B (4)             | 719 •May Jas F (5)               |                  |
| 227 •Mathews Chas E (2)           | 723 •Shaw Luther D (2)           |                  |
| 228 Bell Julian L (4)             | 725 Vacant                       |                  |
| 237 (225) Christie Hayden B (4)   | 729 •Jenkins Thos M (5)          |                  |
| (3d Intersects)                   | 732 Churchill Carl C (5)         |                  |
| 302 •Forest Fred & Co, contrs     | 739 Thorne Wm A (4)              |                  |
| Forest Fred (10)                  | (8th Intersects)                 |                  |
| 305 Rice Jesse M (7)              | 800 Rogers Chas T Rev (3)        |                  |
| 306 Brigman A Jackson (13)        | 801 •Starke Rufus I (5)          |                  |
| 307 •Collier Marvin D (5)         | 804 •Smith Gidd M (2)            |                  |
| 309 White Edw F (4)               | 808 •Jackson Henry E (4)         |                  |
| 311 Stewart Wm D (5)              | 809 •Cobb J Lynn (6)             |                  |
| 312 Mansfield H Earl (3)          | 812 •Liske Clyde D (3)           |                  |
| 313 •Taylor Jennie E Mrs (5)      | 813 Cutler David F (3)           |                  |
| 314 Underwood Yancey N (6)        | Alford Wm T (2)                  |                  |
| 316 Hines John H (4)              | Brigman Clyde F (3)              |                  |
| 318 Fisher Edgar B Rev (4)        | 816 •Byrd Clarence O (4)         |                  |
| 319 Curran John (3)               | 818 •Garris Rosa L Miss (3)      |                  |
| 320 •Covington John M C, phys (3) | 821 •Batton Geo D (5)            |                  |
| 321 •Balmer David L (5)           | 824 •Cawthorne Connie Mrs (4)    |                  |
| 323 •Stainback Everett S (12)     | 825 •Williams Wm C (2)           |                  |
| 324 •Allsbrook Julian R (4)       |                                  |                  |

# ROSEMARY CAFE

"FAMOUS FOR GOOD FOOD"

1012 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE 730-5

# HALIFAX FARMERS SUPPLY CO.

Glidden Paints • Hardware • Purina Feeds • Farm Implements

WHOLESALE — RETAIL

1101-1103 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 512-1

| JACKSON                       | 251                              | JEFFERSON         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 826 @Griffin Octavus (4)      | 1020 Britton Jas W (4)           |                   |
| 826 (rear) *Brewer Jas (2)    | 1021 Boyd Jas B (2)              |                   |
| 829 Cullins Ella J Mrs (11)   | 1022 McCommons Robt L (3)        |                   |
| 831 Tunstall Katie B Miss (6) | 1023 Davis Eulas B (5)           |                   |
| 837 Vacant                    | 1024 Hasty Mary T Mrs (5)        |                   |
| 838 @Brown Gilbert T (2)      | 1025 Dickens Chas A (5)          |                   |
| 839 @Wright Emmett W (6)      |                                  | (11th Intersects) |
| (9th Intersects)              | 1141 *Sparks Richd (3)           |                   |
| 905 Revelle Geo C (8)         | JEFFERSON — From Power Canal     |                   |
| 907 Spence Wm M (6)           | south to ACL RR, 3 east of Roan- |                   |
| 911 Tudor Thos T (3)          | oke Av                           |                   |
| 912 Brown Jamie E (4)         | 84 Harris Wm E (6)               |                   |
| 913 Bridges Ernest E (3)      |                                  | (1st Intersects)  |
| 914 Dickens Chas W (2)        | 119 @Medlin Wm P (6)             |                   |
| 915 Wood Grover A (7)         | 120 Bryant Larry G (5)           |                   |
| 916 @Etheridge Danl W (5)     | 122 Hedgepeth Thos H (8)         |                   |
| 918 @Williams Annie Mrs (7)   | Jernigan Jesse (3)               |                   |
| 919 Cooke Bessie K Mrs (3)    | 124 Kinnin Pleasant H (6)        |                   |
| 920 Crowley W Bryant (2)      | Brantley Jack H (3)              |                   |
| Lewis Geo W (4)               | 125 Perkinson Clay (3)           |                   |
| 923 Clements Bessie Mrs (6)   | 129 @Medlin Chas E (6)           |                   |
| 925 Ellis Jos F (5)           | 129 (rear) Humphrey Chas E (2)   |                   |
| 926 Roughton H Grady (3)      | 130 Allen W Dorsie (4)           |                   |
| 927 Williams Jas E (6)        | Spence Carter E (5)              |                   |
| 927 (rear) *Sledge Lloyd (2)  | 132 Allen Gertrude Mrs (3)       |                   |
| 928 Kidd Clemmett B (4)       | 138 @Moody Wm L (5)              |                   |
| 931 @Mason Darius H (3)       | 139 @Allen Della McG Mrs (4)     |                   |
| 932 Cooksey Richd H (4)       |                                  | (2d Intersects)   |
| 935 @Mason Albert S (35)      | 200 @Askew R Jas (4)             |                   |
| 936 Haynie Francis W Rev (4)  | 201 Taylor Thos T (3)            |                   |
| 936 (rear) Brown Thos S (2)   | 206 Porch Vernon (5)             |                   |
| 939 Rosemary M E Ch           | 211 @Elmore Olin R (9)           |                   |
| 940 Rosemary Bapt Ch          | 212 Tanner Lawrence C (3)        |                   |
| (10th Intersects)             | Tanner Melvin C (5)              |                   |
| 1000 Johnson Jos (3)          | 214 Mayes Richd L (3)            |                   |
| 1001 Gaylord John C (3)       | Dorough Sue H Mrs (5)            |                   |
| 1002 Sadler Noah W (4)        | 215 Browning Jas B (2)           |                   |
| 1003 Pridgen Abbie (8)        | 217 Doyle Atlas C (5)            |                   |
| 1004 Fisher John M (5)        | 221 Newsome Kent W (4)           |                   |
| 1005 Jones Berry J (3)        | 223 Acree P Saml (5)             |                   |
| 1006 Edwards Jos L (7)        | 224 Myrick Edw R (8)             |                   |
| 1007 Braswell Neatom L (10)   | Seuis Reba Mrs (6)               |                   |
| 1008 Nixon Susie Miss (11)    | 225 Johnson Aubrey (5)           |                   |
| 1009 Sullivan Geo T (4)       | 227 Avery Furman P (3)           |                   |
| 1010 Davis H Teetus (5)       | White Arthur E (5)               |                   |
| 1011 Wright Wm C (7)          | 230 Seuis Chas J (3)             |                   |
| 1012 Shell C Leon (4)         | 231 @Wheeler Dempsey W (7)       |                   |
| 1013 Sanders Elisha T (8)     | 232 Rogers Elmer (5)             |                   |
| 1014 Smith Wm W (7)           | 235 @Daughtry Wm H (3)           |                   |
| 1015 Hucks Ivey O (8)         | 236 Whitley Andrew B (5)         |                   |
| 1016 Taylor Wm P (6)          | 238 Lewter Julian R (3)          |                   |
| 1017 Simpson Jas G (4)        | Shearin Harvey L (2)             |                   |
| 1018 Clary Saml A (6)         | 239 @Daughtrey Van C (6)         |                   |
| 1019 Simmons Sudie O Mrs (4)  |                                  | (3d Intersects)   |

## NORFOLK COLLEGE

OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

"Chartered By The State To Confer Degrees"

GRANBY ST. AT BROOKE AVE - NORFOLK, VA. - PHONE 27345

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

JEFFERSON

252

MADISON

- 300 @Glover Julian T (3)  
Nackley Albert (2)
- 301 @Rook R H (2)
- 304 @Sheffield Carrie W Mrs (6)
- 307 @Vaughan Melvin F (4)
- 308 Elmore Edgar W (4)
- 309 Holliday G Wilson (5)
- 313 Jordan Jack (3)  
Thortis Wm (13)
- 316 @Hux Lawrence R (5)
- 317 Grant Russell J (5)
- 319 McNeill A Pemberton (8)
- 337 @Myrick Annie T Mrs (7)
- 339 Perkinson Hubert G (7)

(4th Intersects)

- 405 @Hardy Jas B (4)
- 407 @Newsom Major C (3)
- 409 Speight Howard B (3)
- 411 @Mohorn Ivey T (3)
- 413 @Martin Robt L (6)
- 415 Curran Jas F (2)
- 417 Brown Larkin B (2)
- 419 Thorne Wm H (2)
- 421 Taylor Thos J Dr (3)
- 423 Collier Wilmer G (3)
- 425 Wilson Stewart G (2)
- 427 Welch Maxie B (3)

(5th Intersects)

- 508 Faison Jas M (4)
- 512 Hodges Wm T (3)
- 535 @Crumpler Sheard H (3)
- 537 @Crew John J Jr (4)
- 539 @Ferrell Roy L (4)

(6th Intersects)

- 635 Moon S Luther (7)
- 636 Brank John W (6)
- 637 Bennett Robt B (9)
- 638-A Vick Frank (4)
- 638-B True Lonnie E (2)
- 639 Vacant
- 640 Briggs Aydlette W (5)

(7th Intersects)

- 721 Pruden Nelson I (9)
- 722 Allen Wm J (6)
- 723-A Powell Wm P (2)
- 723-B Killebrew John L (5)
- 724-A Rountree Kenneth R (5)
- 724-B Baker Miles E (4)
- 725 Ferrell Jas A (7)  
Harper Benj C (2)
- 726 Simmons Collin J (8)
- 727-A Butler Saml W (8)
- 727-B Vacant
- 728-A Royal Timothy D (5)
- 728-B Harper Jos L (2)
- 729 Moseley Chas O (6)  
Ward Allie S (2)
- 730 Fanney John W (9)
- 731-A Speight Hubert C (2)
- 731-B Hock Verne (7)
- 732-A Whitten Wm K (4)
- 732-B Deaton Noah G (8)

- 733 Beal Roy H (6)
- 734 Spence John E (6)
- 735-A Hardison Hubert S (2)
- 735-B Wright Alfred W (3)
- 736-A Pepper Donald R (3)
- 736-B Pruden John C (3)
- 737 Cross Gerald R (4)
- 738 Wright Jos D (8)
- 739-A Price Fitzhugh L (4)
- 739-B Stokes Henry M (5)
- 740-A Shaw John W (8)
- 740-B Easton Wm C (4)
- (8th Intersects)
- 804 Patterson Mills Clinic
- 810 Boy Scouts Hut

(9th to 12th Intersect)

- 1203 Vacant
- 1205 Batterson Reginald N (4)
- 1209 Myrick Macon P (2)
- 1211 @White Leadie F (5)
- 1221 Baggett Ira A (5)
- 1223 Rook Bagley B (3)
- 1225 @Bryant Ashley W (3)
- 1227 @Butts Lula F Mrs (5)
- 1229 @Davis Jas E, livestock (7)

(13th Intersects)

- 1301 Edmondson J Lonnie (6)
- 1325 @Warren Wylie A (6)
- 1329 @Dickens Littleton A, contr (3)

**LINCOLN HEIGHTS**—A Colored Section southwest of City Limits beyond Chockoyotte Creek

**LITTLETON ROAD**—From Junction of Roanoke Av Extd and Halifax Rd, South Rosemary, west  
 — Sadler Saml B, fill sta (2)  
 — Johnson's Laundry Inc  
 — @Daniel Lonnie A (4)  
 — Wike D P, contr (4)

**MADISON**—From Power Canal south to 11th, 2 west of Roanoke Av

- 40 Ray Otis F (11)
- 41 Davis Jettie C (7)
- 42 Wood Lela S Mrs (6)
- 43 Haislip David S (5)
- 44 Edwards Helen Mrs (8)
- 45 Hux Nettie Miss (5)
- 46 Walker Jacob W (5)
- 47 Hux Lewis (8)
- 48 Hedgepeth Ecce V (5)
- 49 Deaton Walter R (4)

(Preston Intersects)

- 51 Jones Luther H (9)
- 52 Bridges Jas M (4)
- 53-A Harp Walter E (5)
- 53-B Tudor Robt H (3)
- 54-A Johnson Russell (5)
- 54-B Holliday Thos (3)
- 55 Floyd Wm J (6)
- 56 Floyd Loftin I (6)
- 59 Tudor Wm H (6)
- 60 Pittman Herman (8)

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

Distributors of

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

**1401 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONE R 643-1**



MADISON

253

MADISON

- 61 Tippet Walter H (8)
- 62 Harper Henry D (3)
- 63 Matthews Mattie V Mrs (11)

(SAL RR Crosses)

- 90 Emory Edw H (6)
- 92 Wilson Albert (10)
- 93 Mills Sallie A Mrs (6)
- 94 Radcliffe Cumber (6)
- 95 Joyner Tobe (7)
- 96 Smith Robt M (4)
- 97 Glover Armie M (11)
- 98 Smith Gilbert A (4)

(1st Intersects)

- 101 Brown Wm (4)
- 102 Bright Sudie L. Mrs (6)
- 103 Clary Jodie C (7)
- 104 Carlisle Jasper E (5)
- 105 Bryant M Lloyd (6)
- 106 Carlisle Robt L (4)
- 107 Coley Saml L (4)
- 108 Davis Cora D Mrs (4)
- 109 Grant Clifton G (5)
- 110 Bray Richd O (6)
- 111 Edwards Wm T (3)
- 112 Underwood Alice Mrs (4)
- 113 Chambliss Wm (3)
- 114 Davis Clifton H (3)
- 115 Ogburn W (7)
- 116 Black Hector M (7)
- 117 Newsome Frank G (6)
- 118 Buckner Geo E (5)
- 119 Hutchinson John L (4)
- 120 Teele W Robt (7)
- 121 Ray Geddie L (9)
- 122 Ogburn Junior P (7)
- 123 Edmonds June B (3)
- 124 Draper Lucy A Mrs (6)
- 125 Jernigan Chas C (5)
- 126 Goodman J Wm (10)

(2d Intersects)

- 201 Taylor Howard W (7)
- 202 Smith Richd T (5)
- 203 Harper John W (4)
- Radcliffe Macon M (2)
- 204 Burden J Leo (8)
- 205 Blue Obie J (8)
- 206 Taylor Cooper B (6)
- Braswell Abner C (2)
- 207 Womble Jas W (4)
- 208 Lane Wm E (7)
- 209 Thomason N Brown (6)
- 210 Merritt Jesse R (7)
- 211 Riggan S Cleveland (4)
- 212 Ferrell Rupert E (5)
- 213 Cutler Clifton (2)
- Thomason Wm (3)
- 214 Clements Wm L (5)
- Wall Lewis L (7)
- 215 Gums Cornelius G (4)
- 216 Williams Lucy K Mrs (6)
- 217 Smith Ossie Mrs (4)

- 218 Brown John R (8)
- Tudor Leroy E (6)
- 219 Brewer Zola T (3)
- Cabaniss Lewis E (4)
- 220 Beale W Thos (8)
- 221 Collins Wm (3)
- 223 Mullis John H (6)
- 224 Swafford J Ester (8)
- 225 Matthews J Clayton (9)
- 226 Collins Dallas (2)

(3d Intersects)

- 301 Sullivan J Edw (4)
- 302-A Brantley John W (4)
- 302-B Wrenn Roscoe L (4)
- 303½ Braswell Mamie Mrs, gro
- 305 Mincher Charlie Mrs (4)
- 306 Brown Jas E (5)
- 308 Jenkins John H (7)
- 309 Britt Benj F (9)
- 313 Warrick J Waverly (6)
- 314 Jernigan G Levy (7)
- 315 Lowe Beulah H Mrs (6)
- 316 Lynch Jas W (4)
- 317 Hux Bush R (6)
- 318 Loomis Leonard (7)
- 320 Johnson Jas F (3)
- 321 Rogers Robt B (7)
- 322 Wilkins Junius J (3)
- 323 Singletary Marvin B (6)
- 324 Jenkins John R (7)
- 325 Roanoke Mills Nos 1 and 2 Re-  
creation Center
- 326-A Lowe Wm (4)
- 326-B Crumpler Wm (5)

(4th Intersects)

- 401 Wrenn Americus M (9)
- 402 Matthews Wm G (8)
- 403-A Messer Pressie L (7)
- 403-B Hux Owen E (2)
- 404-A Daniel Peter (6)
- 404-B Butler John R (2)
- 405 Hux Wm F (13)
- 406 Owens Walter A (6)
- 407-A Meeks Wm W (3)
- 407-B Everett Saml A (4)
- 408-A Council J Lewis (4)
- 408-B Eason Albert B (2)
- 409 Butts Isadora Mrs (5)
- 410 Cross Ernest A (8)
- 411-A Whitby Raymond F (7)
- 411-B Morse Richd (4)
- 412-A Wright Lawson (3)
- 412-B Neathery Dorsey (4)
- 413 Wheeler Garland W (8)
- 414 Parks Wm L (5)
- 415-A Deberry Paul C (2)
- 415-B Newsom Saml A (4)
- 416-A Wheeler Edgar (8)
- 416-B Allen Osborne F (2)
- 417 Smith Zeno C (5)
- 418 Whitby Buck G (7)



# NASH MOTOR CO., INC.

Sales — BUICK-PONTIAC — Service



PHONE R-325

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

MADISON

254

MONROE

419 Pace Wm L (6)  
420-A Cameron Lynn C (3)  
420-B Perkinson Claude A (5)  
421 Hux Bernard J (4)  
422 Thomas Alex D (3)  
423-A Barrett W Edw (4)  
423-B Shearin Walter L (6)  
424-A Lynch Thos M (6)  
424-B Lynch Jos P (2)  
425 Cook Plato A (6)  
426 Poindexter Grover T (12)

(5th to 7th Intersect)

701 ©Stephenson Bennett E Dr (3)  
703 Denny Zebulon (3)  
705 ©Thompson Carl S (4)  
719 ©Thompson Jos J (3)  
727 ©Kendrick Frank R (6)  
731 ©Thompson Saml M (4)

(8th Intersects)

800 Curb Market  
804 Garner Albert F (3)  
806 Trippe Wm L (5)  
814 Starke Elmer A (2)

(9th Intersects)

903 Smith J Willis (10)  
905 Fisher Geo W (6)  
907 Grissom Louis A (8)  
909 Garner Jos T (8)  
910 Summerell John H (5)  
911 Higginbotham Upshur Dr (4)

(10th Intersects)

1000 Coburn Wm (2)  
1001 Cannon Lewis S (5)  
1002 Britton Robt L (3)  
1004 Floyd Earlie M (7)  
1006 Nixon Martin (3)  
1008 Finch Geo A (3)  
1010 Mason Jesse S (3)  
1012 Clark Ernest L (4)  
1014 Ricks Grover C (7)  
1016 Nicholson Jas G (9)  
1018 Hudson Ione B Mrs (4)  
1020 Allsbrook Chester F (4)  
1022 VanDyke Virgil L (4)

MAPLE—From Bolling Rd north to W  
5th Extd (Belmont)

MARSHALL—From 600 E 1st south to  
12th

540 \*Graham Chas (6)

(6th and 7th Intersect)

765-A \*Perkins Wm (3)  
765-B \*Sledge Geo (10)

766 \*Crenshaw Geo W (12)  
769 \*Atkins Geo (6)  
770 \*McPhail Josephine (8)  
775 \*Vinson Lovely (5)  
777 \*Hockaday Jas (4)  
779 \*Arrington Edw (6)  
781 \*Huff Solomon (12)  
784 \*Johnson Jas A (4)  
784 (rear) \*Lashley Luther (9)  
785 \*Mintz Arthur (6)  
787 \*Barner Wm (2)

(8th to 10th Intersect)

1000 ©Bennett Milton E (6)  
MEDLIN—South Rosemary  
MEDLIN HILL—South Rosemary  
MONROE—From 600 W 1st south to  
10th

98 Daniel Russell C (5)  
(1st Intersects)

102 Singletary F Emmett (4)  
Pearson W Ashton (3)

104-A Butts E Floyd (6)  
104-B Jones Benj C (7)

105 Vaughan Cephas E (7)  
106 Downing Roger H (7)

107 Woodruff Henry T (5)  
108-A Baird John (5)

108-B Page Wm E (2)  
109 Cole Alice Mrs (3)

110 Norwood John T (3)  
Hawkins Grady P (2)

111 Bristow Andrew J (4)  
112-A Babb Jas W (2)

112-B Hall Benj L (4)  
113 Epps Reuben (3)

Taylor Wilbur D (4)  
114 Harrington Chas R (7)

Duke Herbert B (3)  
115 Burton Robt R (6)

116-A Wilder Geo J (4)  
116-B Lane Ada B Mrs (3)

117 Waters C Murphy (5)  
118 Jenkins Annie Mrs (2)

Pearson Eugene R (3)  
119-A Allen Lamar (10)

119-B Chambliss Wm (5)  
120-A Welch John L (4)

120-B Delbridge Simeon (3)  
121 Jordan John T (8)

122 Price Linwood (7)  
123-A Emery Floyd E (3)

123-B Lowe Myrtle Mrs (5)  
124-A Cutler Wm (2)

## EMPORIA LAUNDRY, INC.

CLEANING • DYEING • LAUNDERING

"Luxury With Economy"

PHONE 4

EMPORIA, VA.

# DRINK *Coca-Cola* IN BOTTLES

Weldon Bottling Works

PHONE W-394

MONROE

255

MONROE

124-B Chambliss Marvin H (3)  
125 Gray Richd E (4)  
126 Ray D Carl (5)

(2d Intersects)

201 Tidwell Wm L (6)  
202 Woodruff Jas C (2)  
Snipes John (2)  
203 Wood Callie Mrs (7)  
204-A Archer J Benj (3)  
204-B Waters Ernest C (3)  
205 Wrenn Edw B (7)  
206 Hux W Rufus (5)  
207-A Bright Cecil (4)  
207-B Hargrove Thos H (3)  
208-A Jones Walter (4)  
208-B Draper R Maynard (3)  
209 Aycock Martha Mrs (6)  
210 Peed Danl W (8)  
211-A Keeter Claude E (5)  
211-B Jenkins Lewis D (5)  
212-A Bryant M Hinton (4)  
212-B Johnson Robt (4)  
213 Lee Millard (3)  
Thomas Wm E (4)  
214 Peed Edison G (2)  
Whitfield Fannie Mrs (2)  
215-A Wallace Mayo (4)  
215-B Waters Harold J (3)  
216-A Edmondson Robt B (4)  
216-B Organ A Ray (5)  
217 Dixon J Kelly (6)  
218 Case Alonzo F (3)  
219-A Waters John W (4)  
219-B Balmer Robt L (5)  
220-A Britton Rufus (4)  
220-B Myrick Walter R (7)  
221 King Jennie Mrs (5)  
222 Acree Malissa D Mrs (3)  
Daniels Geo R (2)  
223-A Vann S Cheston (3)  
223-B Doyle Lewis B (4)  
224-A Pitt Robt E (5)  
224-B Nobles Otis M (4)  
225 Clary Emmett R (6)  
226 Moseley Curtis L (10)

(3d Intersects)

301 Crumpler Jos O (5)  
302 Renn Jacob H (9)  
304 King Jefferson Z (10)  
304-A Draper Lloyd H (7)  
305 Nantz Frank A (8)  
306 Finch Jenadious (14)  
307 Lynch John E (7)  
308 Morgan Robt B (8)

309 Council Wm L (3)  
310 Whitby Richd H (4)  
311 Brigman Arthur G (3)  
Calloway Raymond D (4)  
313 Perkinson Howard G (9)  
314 Harris Pearl Mrs, gro (1)  
315 Crumpler Odie (5)  
316 Whitby Wm A (4)  
317 Tudor Rufus J (8)  
318 Smith Henry H (4)  
319 Massey Lucy J Mrs (8)  
320 Davis T Collis (8)  
321 Price Edw B (6)  
322 Greene Saml L (6)  
323 Draper L W Terry D (4)  
324 Brigman Geo W (4)  
325 Owens Jas L (10)  
326 Cooper Wm (3)

(4th Intersects)

401 Sykes Jos M (7)  
402 Cashwell Henry C (10)  
403 Wilkinson Robt R (7)  
404 Jenkins Wm L (5)  
406 Vick Ashley V (5)  
Carter Jas R (2)  
408 Tanner Jas (7)  
410 Tanner S Thos (4)  
412 Carter Zollie W (8)  
414 Acree Larry (9)  
Babb L Morgan (3)  
416-A Pollard Edw J (7)  
416-B Daniel J Reuben (2)  
418 Hargrove Rufus B (5)  
420-A Carter W Carl (3)  
420-B Jones Early G (3)  
422 Shearin Norman W (8)  
424-A Wilder Elwood S (4)  
424-B Council Wm C (6)  
425 (426) Coppedge Lonnie F (9)  
426 Goodfellow Robt J (2)  
Beale Leroy (4)

(5th to 7th Intersect)

700 Alford Theodore J (3)  
710 McDowell Virgil E (3)  
714 Bullock Thurman M (4)  
719 Kimball R Eugene (4)  
720 Pappendick Geo F (4)  
721 Gilliam Arthur L (3)  
723 Telliga Earl A (3)  
726 Vaughan Frank C (4)  
729 Cameron Edw (3)  
731 Wilson Thornton R (3)  
732 Powell Burton A (4)  
737 George Alvis O (4)

## R. I. STARKE GROCERY

HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES — FRESH MEATS

"We Deliver Anywhere Anytime"

16 EAST NINTH ST.

PHONE R-336

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

MONROE 256 ROANOKE AV

738 @Johnson Chas W (4)  
(8th Intersect)

821 @Speight Chas H (9)  
827 Clarke Elizabeth Miss (2)  
829 Lehman Elisabeth (6)  
830 Allen Mary N Mrs (3)  
Hannon Norris (3)  
834 @Ray Paul W (4)  
838 @Greenberg Mooney (8)  
838½ Twisdale John M (2)

(9th Intersects)

900 Manning Wm L (7)  
901 Pruden W Howard (3)  
902 Weathers D Bahnson Dr (3)  
903 Boyd Aldridge M (2)  
904 Rosemary Lodge  
Carlton Lucille Miss (5)  
905 Dobbins Horace E (7)  
906 Beckwith Robt P Dr (5)  
907 Sanders Jay W (5)  
908 Mullen Thos W (6)  
909 Vick Zillah Mrs (4)  
911 Batton Jas B (8)

**NINTH EAST—From 900 Roanoke Av  
east to Patterson Mills**

15 Glasgow's Cafe  
Glasgow Moses A (5)  
16 Starke R I Grocery  
(Hamilton to Jefferson Intersect)  
— Patterson Mills Co

**NINTH WEST—From 901 Roanoke Av  
west to City Limits**

108 Vacant  
(Madison Intersects)

— Thompson Coal Co

**OAK—South Rosemary**

**POWELL—South Rosemary**

**RAPIDS—From W 4th south to 11th,  
8 west of Roanoke Av**

900 Edmunds Ira A (4)  
Lynch Ernest F (3)  
902 Adams Clarence A (2)  
Whitby Grady D (4)  
904 Miller Zach R (7)  
906 Barnes Wilbur H (2)  
Edwards W Curtis (4)  
908 Wright Annie Mrs (5)  
910 Bryant Hamilton R (5)  
912 Whitby Wm F (8)  
914 Bryant Wm L (4)  
Hudson Elvin L (3)  
916 Waters Rudolph J (4)  
918 Cooke Lawrence H (4)  
Walker Millard (4)  
920 Barfield Marcus D (3)  
Jenkins Rollin D (4)  
922 Overton Jos O (10)  
(10th Intersects)

1000 Stansbury Chas T (5)  
1002 Newsom B Glenwood (7)  
1004 Wright Emma G Mrs (3)  
1006 Medlin Geo W (6)

1008 Twiddy Herbert B (6)  
1010 Hoggard Thos A (4)  
1012 Webb Herbert L (6)  
1014 Lyles John T (8)  
1016 Midgett Hilkiah (7)  
1018 Baggett H Grady (6)  
1020 Williams Clyde B (6)  
1022 Lynch Andrew W (4)

**ROANOKE AV—From northern City  
Limits south to SAL RR; The  
Principal Business Street of the  
City and Dividing Line for Streets  
running east and west**

20 Bridgers Curthman C (9)  
28 @Fitts Henry (3)

(1st Begins)

100 Bunn's Esso Sta  
Standard Oil Co  
101 Taylor J W Est, confrs  
105 Vacant  
107 Royal Theatre  
108-110 Dr Pepper Bottling Co  
109-111 Vacant  
141 Halifax Gro Co  
141½ Textile Union Hall  
143 Bill's Place, lunches  
144 Stedman Stores Co, gros  
146 Wrenn J R, funeral dir  
157 Roanoke Rapids Gro Co  
161 Dickens Julius K, gro  
163 Howell's Bowling Alley  
195 Coburn F M Shoe Store  
199 Roanoke Pharmacy Co Inc

(2d Begins)

200-202 Vacant  
201-203 Greenberg's 5 & 10 Cent Store  
204 Peoples Theatre  
General Amusements Inc  
Roanoke Amusements Inc  
205 Ladies Specialty Shoppe  
205 (rear) Falcon Roy (2)  
206 State Capital Life Ins Co  
207 Rawls Furniture Co  
208 Johnson Lunch  
208½ Johnson Vernon F (3)  
210 City Barber Shop  
Hodges Jewelry Store  
210½ Butler Rebecca A Mrs (3)  
Taylor Kirk L (7)  
Young Saml (2)  
212-214 Jenkins K Mrs, dry gds  
213 M System Store, gros  
215 Matthews Drug Co  
216 Ideal Candy Co, whol  
217 A & P Food Stores  
218-220 Va Electric & Power Co  
219 Carolina Hdw Co  
219½ Kidd Bldg  
West J F, dentist  
Jenkins Kelly, lwyr  
Life & Casualty Ins Co  
Allsbrook & Benton, lwys

# COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1

## HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL

### ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.

ROANOKE AV

257

ROANOKE AV

Long & Crew, lwyrs  
Vogue Beauty Shoppe  
221 David's credit clo  
222 Allsbrook W C, dept store  
223 Vacant  
224 Roanoke Recreation Parlor  
224½ Cook Wiley (3)  
226 A B C Store No 2  
227 Jack's Lunch  
229 Baird's Barber Shop  
284 Robinson Harry B, elec contr  
286 Blue Front Lunch Room  
288 Rawls Furrn Co, whse  
288½ Bates Jos (8)  
Biggs Bailey E (7)  
Massey Chas (3)  
292 Vaughan Jos W, lunches  
294 Webb Benj S, furn  
298 Roanoke Bank & Trust Co  
299 Grizzard's Ser Sta

(3d Begins)

320 Perkinson's Gulf Ser Sta  
339 First M E Ch  
342 First Bapt Ch

(4th Begins)

400 Webb Benj S (14)  
401 Wilson Carroll L (5)  
416 Chase Jos T (2)  
417 Neal Lonnie S (5)  
420 Taylor Annie H Mrs (1)  
420 (rear) Rogers Major L (3)  
425 Marks Rosa Mrs (4)  
440 Presbyterian Ch

(5th Begins)

501 Akers Alonzo E (4)  
508 Grizzard J Pendleton (4)  
511 Towe R Leslie (5)  
521 Coburn Fonsus M (6)  
537 Wolhar Wm A (8)  
540 Caro T & T Co Exchg  
541 Jenkins Maude Mrs (3)

(6th Begins)

606 Broun Matthew S, phys (4)  
614 Loy Henry S (8)  
620 China Wm A (2)  
632 Municipal Bldg  
644 U S Post Office

(7th Begins)

700 All Saints Episco Ch  
702 Bynum Grace P Mrs (2)  
705 Roanoke Rapids Hospital  
Beckwith Robt P, phys  
Higginbotham Upshur, phys  
Martin John W, phys  
Stephenson B E, phys  
712 Babcock Virginia B Mrs (3)  
719 Davis Chas W (5)  
723 Williams Frank C (4)  
724 Parker R Hunt (3)  
738 Wilson Thornton O (9)  
739 Dunning Elizabeth Mrs (4)

(8th Begins)

806 Glasgow Thos C (7)  
807 Harris Wm II  
807 (rear) Walker Lovely Jr (3)  
818 Matkins John H (3)  
830 Morgan Vivian C (10)  
832 Vacant  
834 Meade Leroy J (4)  
835 Byrd Chas H (5)  
836 First Christian Ch

(9th Begins)

900 White's Ser Sta  
901-905 White Motors Inc  
906 Murray's Sinclair Ser Sta  
Roanoke Transit Co  
917 Tickel & Sons, barbers  
917-A City Lunch  
919 Halifax Baking Co  
920 Ray's Barbecue  
921 Bakery Cafe  
923-927 Ben Franklin Stores  
925 Rosemary Inn, bdg  
Clark Wm S (13)  
929 Barfield Morris C, chiro  
Duchess Beauty Shoppe  
Harbour Ernest D, optometrist  
930 Christian Science Society Reading  
Room  
Singer Sewing Machine Co  
931 Shell Furniture Co  
932 Economy Auto Store  
933 Williams W C Funeral Home  
O'Neal Wm W (1)  
934 Auto Supply Co  
940 Triple R Gro Co  
942-944 Roanoke Hdw Co  
943 Kidd's Lunch  
946 Lockhart Saml V, taxi ser  
White Way Ser Sta  
947 Tri-City Mtr Co

(10th Begins)

1001-1003 Woolworth F W Co  
1004 American Shoe Shop  
Atkinson Fred (2)  
1004½ King Chas M (2)  
1005 Smith's Hotel  
1006 Bloom Bros, clo  
1006½ Brasington Carl L (4)  
Brasington Studio, photogrs  
1007 Rose's 5-10-25c Stores  
1008 Griffin Drug Co  
Bus Station  
1009 Land Bros Jewelers  
1010 Imperial Theatre  
1011 Mode Belle Ice Cream Shop  
1012 Rosemary Cafe  
1013 Roanoke Bank & Trust Co  
1014 Sanitary Barber Shop  
1014 Peggy Ann Frocks  
1014½ Imperial Theatre Bldg  
Sou Dixie Life Ins Co  
Gate City Life Ins Co  
Wheeden L & Co, optrs

**VAUGHAN FLORIST**

DIAL R 737-1

221 HAMILTON ST.

*"SPECIALIZING IN WEDDING AND FUNERAL DESIGNS"*

ROANOKE AV

258

ROANOKE AV

- |                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1014½ R R Merchants Assn<br>Zollicoffer & Allsbrook, lwyrs<br>Smith John C (5)<br>Home Security Life Ins Co<br>Daniel R A, dentist       | 1101-1103 Halifax Farmers Supply Co<br>1101½ Briley Jas A (2)<br>Garner S Wyatt (4)<br>Taylor John B (2)                                   |
| 1015 Rosemary Billiard Parlor                                                                                                            | 1102 Citizens Realty & Ins Agcy Inc<br>Rosemary Bldg & Loan Assn                                                                           |
| 1015½ Berry Bennett R (8)<br>Daniel Alice C Mrs (3)<br>Flanagan Lillian Miss (3)<br>Justice Geo E (5)<br>Rose Harold (2)                 | 1116 ©Edwards Dolph (6)<br>1122 Edwards A Lee (9)<br>1128 Wheeler Gerbert D (9)<br>1136 White Luther R (6)<br>1142 Gray Wm T (8)           |
| 1016 Glad Home Florist The<br>Farber's Inc, dept store                                                                                   | (12th Begins)                                                                                                                              |
| 1017 Western Auto Associate Store                                                                                                        | 1200 Edwards Ellen M Mrs (6)                                                                                                               |
| 1018 Taylor's Drug Store                                                                                                                 | 1204 Page Clyde F (8)                                                                                                                      |
| 1019 Cullom John H, watch repr                                                                                                           | 1206 ©Luter Paul (5)                                                                                                                       |
| 1019 Rosemary Drug Co                                                                                                                    | 1210 ©Collier Charlton R (2)                                                                                                               |
| 1020 Forest Fred, billiards                                                                                                              | 1212 Grooms Lucretia C Mrs (4)                                                                                                             |
| 1021 Parker Sales Co                                                                                                                     | 1214 Zeiler Chas F (6)                                                                                                                     |
| 1022 Weissner's, men's furngs                                                                                                            | 1220 Harrison Jos E (5)                                                                                                                    |
| 1023 Roanoke Rapids Bowling Alley                                                                                                        | 1224 Barnes Saml D (5)                                                                                                                     |
| 1023½ Stephenson Ruth B Mrs, bdg<br>(25)                                                                                                 | 1232 Davis John E (9)<br>1240 ©Glover Eugene B (3)                                                                                         |
| 1024 Lynches, jwlrs                                                                                                                      | (13th Begins)                                                                                                                              |
| 1024½ Rightmyer Raymond J (10)                                                                                                           | 1300 Duncan W T, gro                                                                                                                       |
| 1025 A B C Store No 3                                                                                                                    | 1302-1304 Brickell Motor Co                                                                                                                |
| 1026 Pender Gro Co                                                                                                                       | 1314 Smiley Jewel E (9)                                                                                                                    |
| 1027 Smith E W, elec contr                                                                                                               | 1318 DeLuxe Clnrs & Ldry                                                                                                                   |
| 1028 Lupton Hdw Co                                                                                                                       | 1222 Elias Nick, gro (1)                                                                                                                   |
| 1029 Wade J J & Co, gros<br>Wade J J (1)                                                                                                 | 1324-1326 Rosemary Glass Co                                                                                                                |
| 1030 Bargain Store The, women's wear                                                                                                     | 1328 Gibson Aaron S (3)                                                                                                                    |
| 1030½ Lady Fair Beauty Shoppe<br>Higson Hazel Miss (2)                                                                                   | 1330 Wilkins J W, barber                                                                                                                   |
| 1031 Ward Wm M Dentist<br>Hatfield Myrtle Mrs (2)<br>McLendon Eula L Mrs (2)<br>Shell Jesse H (3)<br>Shell John R (3)                    | 1331 Rosemary Gin Co<br>1332 George Wm (8)<br>Strickland Lois Mrs (3)                                                                      |
| 1032 Frances Shoppe, women's wear                                                                                                        | 1334 *Toney Jas, clng (1)                                                                                                                  |
| 1032½ Cobb Clara Mrs (2)<br>Elks Elbert (4)<br>Jones Annie B Mrs (4)<br>Oliver John M (4)<br>Pritchett Clara Mrs (2)<br>Rice Richd D (2) | 1338 Fayed Tucker, gro<br>1338 (rear) Fayed Michael (2)<br>1340 Joyner Wm (1)<br>Kittrell John F (2)<br>Milby Jas W (1)<br>Wall Robt W (6) |
| 1033 Fair Shoe Store                                                                                                                     | 1342 Rosemary Furn Co                                                                                                                      |
| 1034 Quality Shop The                                                                                                                    | 1344 Johnston Saml F, furn                                                                                                                 |
| 1035 A & P Food Stores                                                                                                                   | 1346 Mike's Place<br>Fayed Michael (2)                                                                                                     |
| 1036-1038 Hub The, dept store                                                                                                            | 1348 Auto Ser Sta                                                                                                                          |
| 1040-1044 Leggett's Dept Store                                                                                                           | 1348½ Cooper Wade (2)<br>Ferguson Steward (3)<br>Jenkins Eugene (2)<br>Parker Janie G Mrs (6)                                              |
| 1041 Jackson's Ser Sta                                                                                                                   | (14th Begins)                                                                                                                              |
| (11th Begins)                                                                                                                            | 1400 SAL Ry Pass Sta                                                                                                                       |
| 1100 Citizen's Bank & Trust Co                                                                                                           | 1401 Newsom Oil Co                                                                                                                         |

**WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE***"Satisfaction Or Money Back"*

HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY E. N. EARMAN

1017 ROANOKE AVE.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

# ROANOKE HARDWARE Co.

BUILDERS AND MILL SUPPLIES - FARM IMPLEMENTS  
PAINTS - SEEDS

Phone R-331

942-944 Roanoke Ave.

| ROANOKE AV                                                                            | 259                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | TENTH WEST                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1405 SAL Ry Frt Sta<br>Ry Express Agcy                                                | 6 Coburn F M (side)<br>8 Star Barber Shop<br>10 R R Bldg & Loan Assn<br>11 Arena The<br>12 Natl Loan & Ins Co<br>14 Ruth's Beauty Shoppe<br>14 (rear) *Edwards Dorsey (3)<br>*Solomon Hezekiah (1)<br>14½ Saunders Robt L (4)<br>16 Mincher's Lunch<br>18-20 Standard Grocery<br>18½ Ricks Robt C (6)<br>22 Vacant<br>24 Hux Lawrence R, shoe repr |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>ROANOKE AV EXTENDED—From<br/>SAL RR Track south to Littleton<br/>Rd</b>            | <b>SEVENTH EAST—From 700 Roanoke<br/>Av east to City Limits (no houses)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>SEVENTH WEST—From 701 Roanoke<br/>Av west to City Limits (no<br/>houses)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Richardson Allen (3)<br>(Henderson Begins)                                          | <b>SIXTH EAST—From 600 Roanoke Av<br/>east to City Limits (no houses)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>SHELL'S LINE—South Rosemary</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| — Rosemary Mattress Co                                                                | <b>SIXTH WEST—From 601 Roanoke Av<br/>west to City Limits (no houses)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>SUNSET AV—From Chaloner Drive<br/>east to School (Chaloner Park)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| — Brown Benj (4)                                                                      | — *Hobbs Geo T (2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | — *Parker Jas L (2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| — @Johnson Wilbur D (2)                                                               | <b>TENTH EAST—From 1000 Roanoke Av<br/>east to City Limits</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6 Thurston Motor Lines, whse<br>13 Murphrey Willis E, dentist<br>15 Matkins Market<br>17 Annette Beauty Salon<br>(Hamilton Intersects)                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| — Vincent Robt (3)                                                                    | 115 Johnson Jacob (3)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>TENTH WEST—From 1001 Roanoke<br/>Av west to City Limits</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| — @Humphrey Leck Y (3)<br>(City Limits)                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 107 Bryant Ashley W, barber<br>109 Yellow Front Gro<br>111 Roanoke Rapids Shoe Shop<br>115 Tickel Dry Cleaners<br>Tickel's Barber Shop<br>117 Wells J C Gro<br>119 Hatem's Silver Grill<br>121 Rosemary Meat Co, whol<br>123 Ray Paul W, lunches<br>125 Vacant<br>127 Manning Chas M, lunches<br>129 Batton & Trippe, gros<br>(Madison Intersects) |
| — Wrenn Chas B, gro                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 204 Rosemary Mills Clinic<br>208 Recreation Bldg<br>210 Rosemary Mills Drapery Shop                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| — Starke's Cotton Gin                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — U S P O, (S R Rural Sta)                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Forest Fred Ser Sta                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — McDaniel Jas, confr                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Harrison Duron B, barber                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Sadler Herman W, confr                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Cobb J Lynn, genl mdse                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — L & M Store, genl mdse<br>(Littleton Rd Begins)                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Powell's Sam Dairy Farm                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>ROANOKE AV NORTH—From begin-<br/>ning of Roanoke Av north to<br/>Roanoke River</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Williams Machine Wks & Foundry                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Halifax Paper Co Inc                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Roanoke Mills Co No 1                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| — Manchester Board & Paper Co                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>SECOND EAST—From 200 Roanoke<br/>Av east to City Limits</b>                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5 DeLuxe Barber Shop                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7 Hawkins Robt W, confr                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8 Roanoke Rapids Herald<br>Herald Printing Co                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9 Vaughan Harvey R, shoe repr                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 10 Grant's Studio, photogrs                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 11 Phelps Radio Service                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 12 Vacant                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13 Vacant                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 15 Stanley & Williams, gros<br>Spence Horace L (1)                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 17 Barnes Meta Mrs (3)<br>Butler Wm P (7)                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 23 Ranhorn Geo H, gro<br>(Hamilton Intersects)                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 118 Hitchens Wm L, gro                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 131 Vacant                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 132 Garriss Mary R Mrs (3)                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>SECOND WEST—From 201 Roanoke<br/>Av west to Henry</b>                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4 Vacant                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## Sam Powell's Dairy Farm

"Halifax County's Largest Milk Producer"

FRESH MILK - - - DELIVERED TWICE DAILY  
SOUTH ROSEMARY (R.D. 1) PHONE R 781-1

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

THIRD EAST

260

WASHINGTON

**THIRD EAST**—From 300 Roanoke Av east to City Limits

6 Roanoke Mills, Patterson Mills and Rosemary Mfg Co Purchasing Dept  
N C State Employment Ser  
Thompson W O, J of P  
Masonic Hall

11 Rathfon Dale T (3)

**THIRD WEST**—From 301 Roanoke Av west to Henry (no houses)

**THIRTEENTH EAST**—From 1300 Roanoke Av east to City Limits (no houses)

**THIRTEENTH WEST**—From 1301 Roanoke Av west to City Limits

**TWELFTH EAST**—From 1200 Roanoke Av east to City Limits

8 Gray Wm T, auto repr

**TWELFTH**—From 1201 Roanoke Av west to Rosemary Mills

106 \*Sonnie John (4)

110 \*Edwards Macon (2)

**VANCE**—From W 2d south to 11th 6 west of Roanoke Av

215 Vance St School

(3d to 6th Intersect)

621 Malone Thos L (9)

(7th Intersects)

726 \*McNiel Jesse P (2)

730 Holiness Church

734 \*Cannon John R (7 )

(8th and 9th Intersect)

900 Vaughan Wm N (3)

901 Whitby Joshua D (5)

902 Spencer W Lawrence (5)

903 South Vernon K (3)

904 Bullock Sylvester J (3)

905 Waters Lewis E (4)

906 Wright John H (4)

907 Jenkins Geo W (5)

908 Kidd A Linn (2)

909 Harris Stephen L (4)

910 Hasty Edw L (4)

911 Brown Robt F (6)

912 Gray Ned S (4)

913 Barnes Russell J (3)

914 Inscoe W Henry (4)

915 Stansbury J Ray (6)

916 Jolly Lee (6)

917 Lynch Thos E (6)

918 Connell Luther J (4)

919 Spragins A Suthie (3)

920 Murphy Wm J (4)

921 Adams Raymond M (6)

922 Rook Seavor (2)

923 Baugham Walter (5)

924 Hale Lloyd T (5)

925 Buck Herman L (3)

926 Brown John B (3)

927 Hasty Winfield S (3)

928 Thompson Oliver P (4)

929 Hasty W Louis (6)

930 Spencer Woodrow W (6)

931 Baird E Lavendale (2)

932 Rose Calvin M (4)

933 Mills Clement F (2)

934 Davis Laddie A (3)

935 Mills J Wilbur (2)

936 Walsh R Elvin (3)

937 Medlin Claude E (5)

938 Morgan Gurney J (6)

939 Brown Fred L (3)

(10th Intersects)

1000 Sadler Jesse M (5)

1001 Brown Jos W (4)

1002 Hensley Levi H (7)

1003 Cole Junius G (3)

1004 Holmes Annie M Mrs (8)

1005 Ennis Cleve A (3)

1006 Woodard Tonie M (5)

1007 Ryals Benj (4)

1008 Nicholson Chas A (7)

1009 Jones Walter (7)

1010 Jones C Wesley (7)

1011 Jenkins Grady W (3)

1012 Hoggard Wm A (4)

1013 Gray Bryant G (4)

1014 Babb Jeff E (7)

1015 Lee Ernest W (5)

1016 King Frank (3)

1017 Griffin Benj E (2)

1018 Connell Wiley D (2)

1019 Lynch Thos J (6)

1020 DeBerry J Russell (3)

1021 Wright Wilson W (4)

1022 Todd Marvin C (4)

1023 Borrell Arthur L (3)

1024 Hasty Wm J (4)

1025 Hasty Luther (5)

1026 Williams Marvin (2)

1027 Tyson Danl (4)

1028 Brockwell Danl P (5)

1029 Lynch Saml J (4)

1030 Jenkins Oscar D (6)

1031 Johnson Peter F (7)

1032 Dorsey L Lonie Mrs (3)

1033 Harris Walter (4)

1034 Floyd Wm (2)

1035 Boyd Gregory M (8)

1036 Johnson Wiley (3)

1037 Burke Zinkie Mrs (4)

1038 Cooper W T (6)

1039 Jarvis Albert C (4)

**WALNUT**—From Bolling Rd north to B (Belmont)

**WASHINGTON**—From Power Canal south to SAL RR, 2 east of Roanoke Av

53 \*Edwards Ross L (6)

57 Hopkins Harry W (5)

61 \*Holadia John J (3)

65 \*Pierce John W (4)

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

WASHINGTON

261

WASHINGTON

- 68 @Strauther Commie A (2)
- 70 Keeter Chas F (7)
- 71 @Vaughan Harvey (3)
- 73 Draper Ryland O (4)
- 76 Boyd Dennis C (8)
- 77 Anderson J Herman (6)
- 78 @Shearin Curtis (8)
- 81 Price Chas P (4)
- 82 Ingram John J (5)
- Poarch Jesse (5)
- 84 @Reynolds Clair (3)

(1st Intersects)

- 100 Gray Edgar L (6)
- 101 @Gray Katie Mrs (1)
- Rook Eva M Mrs (2)
- Lee Shelton A (4)
- 106 @Kidd Louisa K Mrs (3)
- Griffin Ellis (2)
- 114 Vacant
- 117 Haislip Wm (2)
- 118 Jordan A Lee (2)
- Harlow Wm T (3)
- 120 Atkinson Wm P (9)
- Taylor R Manley (3)
- 121 @Reynolds Ellis B (4)
- 124 Coker W Ray (3)
- Harlow Roger W (8)
- Nicholson Earlie G (6)
- 130 @Rainey Jennie A Mrs (3)
- 138 @Hitchens Wm L (4)

(2d Intersects)

- 200 Joyner Robt W (3)
- 202 @West Edw T (3)
- 210 Harris Ovid B (3)
- 212 Merritt Wm A (4)
- Cook Ruby H (2)
- 215 @Rook Ida R Mrs (4)
- 218 Whitby Wm R (6)
- 219 Holland Jerry R (2)
- 219 (rear) Day Edw H (4)
- 220 Hawkins Robt W (2)
- Langston Clyde (2)
- 223 @Kidd Edw R (6)
- 223 (rear) Gibson Edw (3)
- 224 Clary Anna R Mrs (7)
- 225 @Langston J Leonard (7)
- 226 Dorrough Reuben F (9)
- Carter Vera B Mrs (3)
- 229 @Hudson Herman M (3)
- 232 Norwood Jacob W (5)
- 233 @Kennemur J Harvey (10)
- 234 Floyd Rogers (3)
- Reynolds Jas H (5)
- 235 @King R Brown (5)
- 236 Higgins Maude H Mrs (5)
- 237 @McAlister Aadress B (7)
- 238 Elmore Wrennie C (2)
- 240 Williams Mary G Mrs (12)

(3d Intersects)

- 300 Barnes Verbena M Mrs (10)
- 301 @Allsbrook Wm C (3)

- 306 Ross Jas A (6)
- 307 @Taylor Junius M (6)
- 309 Hobbs Wiley W (3)
- 318 @Pitt Chas M (2)
- 338 @DeVane Jack (4)

(4th Intersects)

- 400 @Hardy R Cecil (5)
- 404 @Smoot Nannie V Mrs (4)
- 406 Jenkins Monroe G (4)
- 410 Price Gordon L Rev (2)
- 412 @Taylor Geo N (5)
- 420 @Batton Wm S Jr (5)
- 423 @Pharr Wm M (3)
- 424 @Parker Benj T (3)
- 430 @Webb Chas A (3)

(5th Intersects)

- 502 Textile Club The
- 502 (rear) \*Rawls Cornelius (4)
- 504 @Lee Heath E (5)
- 506 @Kemp Francis S (5)
- 508 @Martin John W Dr (3)
- 510 Schaeffer Jacob F (6)
- 512 Meikle J Roderick (2)

(6th Intersects)

- 601 @Murray Leora C Mrs (1)
- 602 Cranford Adam L (3)
- 603-A Ellis Leonard (3)
- 603-B Pulley Jesse J (5)
- 604-A Blythe Benj F (6)
- 604-B Branch John W (6)
- 605 Pulley Mark P (7)
- 606 Spivey Jas H (7)
- 607-A Wrenn Richd L (4)
- 607-B Blanton Ernest (3)
- 608-A Cross Henry F (3)
- 608-B Beal Henry A (3)
- 609 Rook Henry W (7)
- 610 Moore Doc E (5)
- 611-A Turner Elizabeth B Mrs (6)
- 611-B Bolton Rufus L (7)
- 613 Hunnings Geo H (4)

(7th Intersects)

- 712-A Brown Claude W (4)
- 712-B Brown John D (6)
- 714 Hamby John W (8)
- 716-A Speight Vivian H Mrs (2)
- 716-B Fields Roy T (2)
- 718 Barrow Geo (11)
- 720-A Davis Elbert W (6)
- 720-B Page Claiborne E (4)

(8th and 9th Intersect)

- 901 Gorham Francis Rev (2)
- 921 Robinson Paul J (4)
- 924 @Meikle Archibald (2)
- 925 Martin Clyde D (3)
- 931 Etheridge Paul (4)
- 935 @White Wm V (3)

(10th Intersects)

- 1028 Stowe Arthur E (3)
- 1030 @Matthews Paul L (4)

# DE LUXE CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

1318 ROANOKE AVE.

J. A. James, Mgr.

PHONE R-365

WASHINGTON

262

WILLIAMS

1034 Whitson Paul E (7)  
(11th and 12th Intersect)

1200 Baggett Alton S (4)  
Epps Robt L (4)  
1201 ©Harden Percy L (4)  
1203 ©Taylor Lawrence H (4)  
1205 Satterthwaite Chas R (5)  
1206 ©Wertz Hubert C (2)  
1207 ©Clark John G (3)  
1208 Lipscomb John A (4)  
1211 ©Coston J Paul (8)  
1212 ©Bryant Reuben (3)  
1213 ©Boyd Wm A (3)  
1215 Vester Benj H (5)  
1217 ©Pope Arthur R (5)  
1219 ©Allgood Wm G (3)  
1220 ©Everett Ottis H (2)  
Tickel Lewis (2)

(13th Intersects)

1301 Boykin Louis F (5)  
1304 Harris Billie W (7)  
1306 Stark Francis (2)  
1308 Hatem Nahaum (5)  
1310 ©Askew Colar H (2)  
1312 ©Hudson Margaret Mrs (3)  
1314 Hudson Marion (3)  
1317 Vacant  
1319 Gurley Glenn S (3)  
1321 Camp Clyde (3)  
1330 ©Brown Wm L (2)  
1331 Marks Saml (3)  
1333 Tickel Henry M (4)  
1335 Rice Houston (2)  
1337 Lynch Saml J (5)  
1340 ©Schwartz Arthur (2)

WEBB'S HILL—A Colored Section  
south of Chockoyotte Creek east  
of South Rosemary

WELDON ROAD—From 1500 Roanoke  
Av east

— Edwards Ser Sta  
— Pearson Sidney (2)  
— Abernathy Raymond (5)  
— Moore Wm (6)  
— Brown Chas C (4)  
— Mitchell Joshua (5)  
— White House Ser Sta (2)

(A Begins)

— Standard Furn Exchange  
— Vincent Roberta Mrs (3)  
— Vincent Cooper (3)  
— ©Travis R Chas (3)  
— Smith Russell F (4)  
— Rice Elvie Mrs (3)  
— Andrews Josephine Mrs (6)  
— ©Deaver Sandy O (5)  
— Gregory Dora Mrs (4)

(City Limits)

— Halifax Waste Materials Co  
Roanoke Rapids Oil Co

Rosemary Glass Co

Spire J (3)

— Chockoyotte Dairy

— House J D, lumber

WILLIAMS—From 500 E 1st south to  
13th

315 \*Avens John (8)

325 \*Hunter York (14)

(4th to 6th Intersect)

643 Davis Hilda Miss (4)  
644 Britton Wm H (7)  
645 Moore Walter L (4)  
646 Leonard Ashby C (4)  
647 Hale Albert L (3)  
648 Vinson Jas H (7)  
649 Wallace Lillie Miss (6)  
650 Lattimore Dock P (5)  
651 Crickmore Chas C (4)  
652 True Jos H (6)  
653 Crowder Edw (7)  
654 Harris Martin L (5)  
655 Hedgepeth Wm A (3)  
656 Clark Chas V (4)  
657 Etheridge Leroy (6)  
658 Leslie Isaac V (3)  
659 Wilson Jesse L (5)  
660 Hutchinson Benj (2)  
661 McAlister Bright F (4)  
662 Etheridge Claude B (7)  
663 Shaw Andrew W (6)  
664 Newcomb John J (5)

(7th Intersects)

763 Elliott Geo (4)  
764 Fisher Cora Mrs (4)  
765 Holmes Thos R (8)  
766 Jones Wm L (5)  
767 Crowder Ruth Mrs (4)  
768 Pepper Waverly S (2)  
769 Fowler John P (4)  
770 Wilson Edw D (3)  
771 Davis Rollie E (3)  
772 Hutchinson Stanley (5)  
773 Lassiter Henry J (5)  
774 Moore Chas W (6)  
775 Miles J Claude (3)  
776 Gore Danl C (4)  
777 Goodman John T (3)  
778 Brown Wm (5)  
779 Warrick Ralph (5)  
780 Crew Jos J Jr (4)  
781 Prince Tillman J (3)  
782 Purnell Chas S (5)  
783 Barker Arthur F (4)  
784 Rice Jos B (2)  
785 Lyerly Annie Mrs (3)  
786 Wheeler Harvey W (2)  
787 Forester Thacker (2)  
788 Walker A Pico (4)

(8th to 10th Intersect)

1042 \*Carter Chas (3)

# **J. R. WRENN** **FUNERAL DIRECTOR**

**146 ROANOKE AVE.**

**PHONES: Day R 742-1; Night R 545-1**

---

263

---

## **M E M O R A N D U M**

# NATIONAL LOAN & INSURANCE CO., Inc.

## GENERAL INSURANCE

12 WEST SECOND ST.

DIAL R 444-1

---

264

---

### MEMORANDUM

# NEWSOM OIL CO.

*Distributors of*

**SHELL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

1401 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 643-1



---

265

---

MEMORANDUM

# W. C. WILLIAMS FUNERAL HOME

FUNERAL DIRECTORS — EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

933 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-340

---

266

---

## MEMORANDUM

**COLONIAL ICE CO. — PHONE R 756-1**  
**HEALTH GUARD ICE ● DEPENDABLE FUEL**  
**ECONOMIZER REFRIGERATORS WEST 8TH EXTD.**

---

267

---

**M E M O R A N D U M**

# Roanoke Rapids Theatres

*"The Pick Of The Pictures"*

PEOPLES THEATRE • IMPERIAL THEATRE • ROYAL THEATRE

---

268

---

MEMORANDUM

# **MILLER'S SOUTHERN DIRECTORY SERVICE**

---

**If You Need or Want a Good  
CITY DIRECTORY  
Write Us!**

Our Directories Give Satisfaction.

Our Directories are Endorsed by Many Business Organizations.

Our Directories Have a National Reputation.

We are the Only Directory Firm of any size with Home Office in the South.

---

**THIS DIRECTORY  
IS "SOUTHERN MADE"**

**SOUTHERN DIRECTORY CO.**

*Publishers of Quality Directories "Since 1905"*

15 RANKIN AVE.

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

DIAMONDS

WATCHES

JEWELRY

# LAND BROTHERS, JEWELERS

*"GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS — CONVENIENT TERMS"*

EXPERT WATCH REPAIRING

1009 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 490-1

# LEGETT'S Department Store

*"Quality Merchandise at  
Popular Prices"*

1040-1044 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-343

EASTERN CAROLINA'S DOMINANT ADVERTISING MEDIUM

THE ROANOKE RAPIDS  
**HERALD**  
CAROLINA'S FIRST  
TABloid  NEWSpaper

DIAL R-326 — ALL DEPARTMENTS

JOB PRINTING and OFFICE SUPPLIES

# SCRAP MATERIAL

We will buy your mixed SCRAP IRON and pay absolutely highest prices for old boilers, trucks, automobiles, scrap aluminum, brass, copper, lead and zinc, oil and alcohol drums, radiators, rags, batteries and all kinds of junk.

**Correct Weight — Cash Prices**  
**Quick Service**

**WE ARE EQUIPPED TO WEIGH IN YOUR LOAD WITHOUT YOUR  
WAITING ON OUR 40-TON ELECTRIC TRUCK SCALE**

## **Halifax Waste Materials Co.**

**"THE SOUTH'S LARGEST WASTE MATERIAL DEALER"**

**J. SPIRE, Manager**

**WELDON ROAD**

**ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.**

**PHONE R-315**

*Look For Our Big Sign on Weldon Road. Deliver Your Scrap  
Iron There. — Only Three-Quarters of Mile From  
the Junction.*

# SHELL FURNITURE CO.

913 ROANOKE AVE.

"Good Furniture At Right Prices"

PHONE R-328

L. WHEEDEN & CO. GENERAL CONTRACTORS  
IMPERIAL THEATRE BLDG. PHONE R 411-1

## Citizens Realty & Insurance Agency INCORPORATED

GENERAL INSURANCE  
(Reliable Stock Companies)

REAL ESTATE - RENTALS

D. L. Traynham, Mgr.

PHONE R 424-1

1102 ROANOKE AVE.

## CITIZENS BANK & TRUST CO.

COMMERCIAL - TRAVELERS' CHECKS  
SAVINGS

DEPOSITS INSURED BY  
FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE  
CORPORATION

1100 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R-316

BUY SHARES IN . . .

ROSEMARY  
BUILDING & LOAN  
ASSOCIATION

. . . AND SAVE SAFELY



1102 ROANOKE AVE.

PHONE R 424-1

BRASINGTON STUDIO  
1006 1/2 ROANOKE AVE.  
C. L. Brasington - Owner

PHOTOGRAPHERS  
COMMERCIAL - PORTRAITS  
KODAK DEVELOPING & FINISHING

## ASHLIN AND HUTCHINGS

CERTIFIED PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTANTS

611-612-613 Depositors National Bank Bldg.

DURHAM, N. C.

PHONE J-6941